



# Pebble Beach

A colorful guide to the pros and celebrities at the biggest golf event of the year!



BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 93 No. 6

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

February 9-15, 2007

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Patisserie Bechler closed by gas leak, explosion

By KELLY NIX

A NATURAL gas leak led to a large oven explosion at Patisserie Bechler in Pacific Grove Wednesday morning, causing two minor injuries, an evacuation of the area and at least \$150,000 damage, fire officials said.

The blast, which occurred at about 11 a.m. when patrons were eating in the bakery at 1225 Forest Ave., led Pacific Grove firefighters to evacuate buildings within 1,000 feet of the bakery because of the gas leak.

"There was a guy rolling croissants when it happened," said chef Polo Razo, who was around the corner from the large oven when it exploded. "I tried to get everyone out of the kitchen."

The man making croissants and another worker went to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula with minor injuries, including singed hair and ringing ears. Both were released from CHOMP, said Pacific Grove Fire Capt. Fred McAlister.

Owner Gerard Bechler said it appears a cracked pipe leading to the oven caused the gas leak which triggered the large industrial oven to explode. The explosion did not cause a fire.

See **EXPLOSION** page 13A



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Gerard Bechler looks at the huge oven door that blew off when the oven exploded Wednesday at his bakery in Pacific Grove.

## Monterey blaze causes \$2M damage

A FIVE-ALARM fire that started in the basement of an Alvarado Street sandwich shop late Wednesday night gutted the building despite the best efforts of the 100 firefighters from 20 local agencies who fought to put it out, City of Monterey spokeswoman Anne McGrath said Thursday. The fire, which remains under investigation, caused an estimated \$2 million damage and destroyed Quizno's, Starbucks and Goomba's Italian Restaurant, more than a dozen offices on the second floor.

The fire started in the basement underneath Quizno's at about 10:15 p.m. and spread

See **FIRE** page 13A

## No need for sunscreen!



Actor Bill Murray — who defied the weatherman with his spring-time hat — jokes with volunteer Linda Nash on the 4th Tee of Spyglass during the first round of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Thursday. New to the amateur field this year is surfing superstar Kelly Slater (left), who also played Spyglass in the first round. The pro leader after 18 holes was John Mallinger, who shot a 65 on the Pebble Beach Golf Links. The weekend forecast calls for more rain. See our special section for a complete preview.

PHOTOS/JUSTIN SULLIVAN, GETTY IMAGES

## Council: Zoning should encourage affordable housing

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL SHOULD make it as easy as possible to construct affordable housing projects in town, the city council decided this week.

A new law that received initial approval from the council Tuesday would permit low-income projects to seek exceptions to zoning standards for floor area ratio, height, setbacks, parking, building coverage and density.

Such projects could only be built downtown and in the city's multifamily districts — would have to be exclusively devoted to affordable housing and could only be built in the commercial district. Councilman

Michael Cunningham worried the change could result in developments unfit for Carmel.

"The goal is noble. More affordable housing is something we would all like to see, but it seems to me there's some question whether this is the right move," he said. "It puts the planning commission in the awkward position of having to approve a project that might be an eyesore."

He envisioned low-income housing constructed in the form of "big boxes" built edge-to-edge to cover their lots and without parking.

But new city councilman Ken Talmage said the ordinance doesn't require the city to grant the exceptions.

And senior planner Sean Conroy said the commission would still have to follow the city's design

See **AFFORDABLE** page 12A

**More lot coverage and more height to give more people a chance to live downtown**

## PRIVACY RULES 'PROTECT' PATIENTS FROM FRIENDS

By KELLY NIX

WHEN MONTEREY resident Vicki Wilde learned that a neighbor at a local retirement home had been taken to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula last summer after a bad fall, she tried to visit her. But when Wilde got to CHOMP, the hospital staff wouldn't allow her to visit the elderly woman and wouldn't even confirm she was a patient.

"According to them," Wilde said, "they didn't have any record of her at the hospital."

In fact, Wilde's friend, who had no relatives in the area to look after her, was being treated at CHOMP, but died later. Wilde can only guess what a visit from a friend might have meant during her last hours.

As concerns over healthcare privacy increase, the elderly woman's dilemma is becoming more common. In fact, a federal law, the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, prohibits hospitals from revealing a patient's "protected health information" without that person's consent to anyone except a spouse or, if the patient is a minor, to a parent.

"Essentially, HIPAA is a federal consumer protection law that protects patient privacy rights," said CHOMP spokeswoman Mary Barker. "It's designed to keep everyone's personal information secure and private."

While HIPAA protects patients, it's also a powerful blockade

that can prevent close friends and some family members from obtaining information about a patient — especially if the patient is unconscious.

"The patient has to specifically tell a hospital, either orally or through a signed document, that someone other than a spouse or parent is someone they want information disclosed to," said Kellie Morgantini, an attorney for Legal Services for Seniors, based in Seaside and Salinas.

**Urging people to think ahead to when they may not be able to speak**

When a patient is admitted to a hospital, he can make his wishes known about who can receive information. But what if the patient is already incapacitated when they arrive at the hospital?

One answer is to draw up an "Advance Health Care Directive," designating someone to make your medical decisions for you if you can't.

"It says, 'If I'm sick, my brother can make my health decisions for me, or, 'If I'm in a coma, please don't turn the [life support] machine off,'" Barker said.

See **PRIVACY** page 10A



# Council denies appeal, backs staff on Pine Terrace paint

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A CONDO owner who didn't like the colors her building is going to be painted failed to get the city council to intervene.

This week, the council unanimously denied Joanna Pfeister's appeal and decided the Pine Terrace Apartments could be covered in shades of Ivoire, Restrained Gold and Blonde. The council had been set to vote on the appeal last month but delayed until Feb. 6 because Pfeister was out of

town. She had requested it wait until March.

One of 19 condo owners in the complex at Mission Street and Third Avenue, Pfeister said the paint colors are too similar to nearby structures. She also objected to some stonework slated for the exterior of one of the buildings.

The planning department approved the changes last November, and Pfeister unsuccessfully appealed to the design review board in December. Senior planner Sean Conroy recommended the council also deny her appeal and allow the Pine Terrace makeover to continue.

"The commercial design guidelines encourage the use of natural, muted colors that blend with the natural surroundings and are compatible with neighboring structures," Conroy wrote in his staff report. "The design review board determined that the approved colors are consistent with the guidelines and are similar to the colors of neighboring buildings."

But that similarity was cause for objection, Pfeister told the council, because the proposed paint colors do not provide the diversity called for in the city code. She also said Pine Terrace has been green for 50 years and should stay that way to honor its historical significance, tradition and "forest character."

Pfeister concluded her presentation with a reference to Rosa Parks' decision to sit at the front of an Alabama bus in 1955.

Attorney David Bowie, president of the Pine Terrace Management Company's board of directors, said the other 18 owners supported painting over the "institutional green" as part of an "overall effort to address deferred maintenance" at the complex. He said Pfeister's appeal unnecessarily delayed the work.

"We retained a Carmel firm to come up with a color

scheme appropriate for Carmel," Bowie said. "Your staff found it was consistent. It was appealed to the design review board and found to be consistent with the ordinances. There's no dissonance."

### Little argument

Conroy said Pfeister cited code sections pertaining to the residential district, not the "residential and limited commercial" district in which Pine Terrace is located. None of the CMC sections she cited specifically addresses paint color.

"We certainly don't want to see the same style of building on every corner of every street," he said, but the paint colors don't create that kind of uniformity.

Councilman Mike Cunningham said he understood Pfeister's concerns but could find no reason to grant her appeal.

"I don't think there's anything for staff, the design review board or us to apply to say the choices put forward by the Pine Terrace Homeowners Association were anything but appropriate," he said.

Councilman Gerard Rose said he and others embrace diversity in architectural styles.

"But I'm troubled by the notion that someone's choice of a color for a condo structure in town can be thrown off track because there happens to be a similar use nearby," he said. "I don't think that's what we're talking about when we're talking about diversity."

Councilman Ken Talmage and councilwoman Paula Hazdovac said the color meets the city's codes, and the council unanimously voted to deny Pfeister's appeal.

According to Conroy's report, if Pfeister sues the city over the paint color and stonework, Pine Terrace will have to pay the legal bills to defend it.



**khaki's...  
the best  
in men's  
clothing**

robert talbott  
luciano barbera  
ermenegildo zegna  
samuelsohn  
scott barber  
paul & shark  
gran sasso  
corneliani  
zanella  
canali  
etro

**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL**

**BARN YARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.



**Did you know...**

Bing Crosby, born in Tacoma, Washington, in 1903 (some sources incorrectly say 1904), became "the most influential and successful popular performer of the first half of the 20th century," writes biographer Gary Giddins. He was also a gifted sportsman who adored golf. In 1937, in Southern California, he created what became known as "the Crosby," a professional-amateur-celebrity invitational golf tournament for charity, the first and longest-running event of its kind, which he brought to Pebble Beach in 1947. "The Crosby" is now "the AT&T." Crosby died in 1977 in Spain, minutes after completing a round of golf.

**Randi Greene**

**Randi Delivers Results!**

Research by Bob Frost, columnist for The History Channel Magazine. You can e-mail Bob at [peninsulahistory@gmail.com](mailto:peninsulahistory@gmail.com)

**Randi Greene, Realtor®, MBA, GRI, SRES**

Serving the Monterey Peninsula  
(831) 622-2589  
[www.RandiGreene.com](http://www.RandiGreene.com)

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
**DELMONTE**

## Get massaged, help SPCA

NEED EXTRA motivation to treat your sweetie to a little indulgence this month? Want a massage, but can't justify the splurge?

The Mane Attraction in Carmel and Monterey's Serenity Salon & Day Spa can help. The businesses will donate \$5 to the SPCA of Monterey County for each massage and facial provided at the Carmel shop during the month of February.

The businesses especially hope people will not only sign up to give themselves facials and massages, but will generously book them for their friends and loved ones in honor of Valentine's Day.

For facial services, call the Mane Attraction at (831) 915-5767. For massage services, call Serenity Spa Services at (831) 658-0158.

**Coming March 23!**

**In Your Dreams**  
A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE  
Reserve your space! Call (831) 624-0162



**Let it RAIN.**

MARMOT Womens' Destination

THE NORTH FACE Mens' & Womens' Venture

PATAGONIA Mens' & Womens' Shadow

**TREADMILL**  
A PERFECT FIT.

For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112  
Hrs: Mon. - Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5

*For ALL your real estate needs...*

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

**= Outstanding Service for You!**



**Mary Bell**  
Broker/Associate  
831.626.2232  
*The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach*

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
**DELMONTE**



**ACUPUNCTURE FACELIFT**

*Try a natural approach to looking & feeling younger*

- Diminish wrinkles & eliminate fine lines
- Decrease eye puffiness & bags under eyes
- Tone facial muscles & tighten the skin
- Lift drooping eyelids
- Reduce or clear age spots
- Improve collagen production

*Turn back the clock with these gentle and relaxing anti-aging treatments. Just 10 sessions provide immediate results and restore youthfulness to your whole body!*

**PARIS HEALING ARTS** Laura Paris, L.Ac.  
[www.ParisHealingArts.com](http://www.ParisHealingArts.com)  
831.655.9611

90 - minute sessions include acupuncture, herbal steam, and microcurrent therapy



# Suspect in double slaying delays entering plea

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL Valley man held without bail on charges of murdering his neighbors, Mel and Elizabeth Grimes, over a long-running property dispute appeared in court Tuesday but did not enter a plea.

John Franklin Kenney, 72, has yet to officially hire a lawyer to defend him and cannot plead innocence or guilt until an attorney of record takes the case, according to managing deputy district attorney Ed Hazel.

Dennis Lempert of Santa Clara has accompanied Kenney in court — and aggressively defended him in comments to the media — since his arrest Jan. 29 shortly after the shooting in Hitchcock Canyon.

Lempert made a “special appearance” before Monterey County Superior Court Presiding Judge Russell Scott Tuesday on behalf of Kenney. At the hearing, Lempert asked

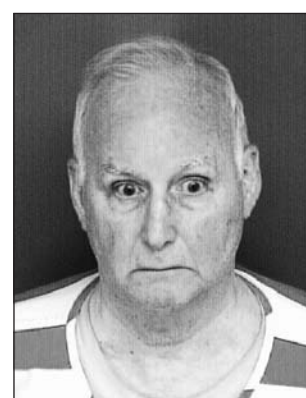
the judge to let Kenney wear civilian clothing in court instead of a prison jumpsuit. He also argued all Monterey County judges should be disqualified from hearing the case, since many of them knew Mel Grimes, a prominent criminal defense lawyer.

The lack of an attorney of record slows the proceedings, according to Hazel. He also said prison garb and shackling are standard for suspects who are jailed while their cases proceed, but it would be up to the judge to determine whether Kenney can wear civilian clothing and be unshackled instead.

“Security certainly is always a concern, and we would rather be able to take all the normal steps for security, including shackling, but obviously it’s not our decision to make, and the judge will have to make that decision,” Monterey County Sheriff’s Chief Deputy John Darling said, “He’s being held on no bail, and that substantiates to us there’s a flight risk, so we feel appropriate security measures are war-

ranted.”

Meanwhile, the sheriff’s office continues to investigate the circumstances surrounding the shooting, which occurred after Kenney had a boulder delivered and placed on property he believed was his. The rock was located behind a van parked in the Grimes’ driveway, and Elizabeth Grimes called 911 as her husband tried to break it apart with a sledgehammer. She reported fearing for his health and a possible confrontation with her neighbor, Darling reported last week.



John Kenney

See SHOOTING page 16A

For your Valentine  
Gift Certificates  
Available!

## SALON

at Lincoln Lane

An Exclusive Complete Service Salon

Featuring


- Mini Express Facials
- Facial Waxing, Eyebrow Arching, & Tinting
- Customized Hair Color & Haircuts
- Weddings - Hair & Makeup
- Exclusive Napoleon Perdis Antioxidant Anti Aging Cosmetics
- Unite Hair Products
- Balmain Hair Extensions, Double Hair and Much More...

**Joette Catanzaro**  
Hair, Skin &  
Make-up Artist

Stylist Chair Available!  
Call for details.

East side of Lincoln at 5th,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624.7879





eh paper gets personal at cass' paperie  
personalized invitations, announcements & stationery  
presented by designer eleanor hastings

*Cass' Paperie*  
FINE STATIONERY

sneak preview party  
thursday, february 15 • 2-6 p.m.

please accept our gift of 20% savings at this premiere event.

7<sup>TH</sup> & SAN CARLOS  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
831.624.2377

1793  
**Bonhams**  
& BUTTERFIELDS  
AUCTIONEERS & APPRAISERS

European Paintings  
Wednesday May 16, 1pm, San Francisco  
Consignments now invited



#### Inquiries

Malcolm Walker  
+1 (415) 503 3263  
malcolm.walker@bonhams.com

For further information, complimentary auction estimates or to view and order catalogs, visit [www.bonhams.com/us](http://www.bonhams.com/us) or call +1 (800) 223 2854

Alexandre Hyacinthe Dunouy (French 1757-1841)  
An extensive landscape with figures greeting hunters along the banks of a river signed, oil on canvas, 35 1/4 x 51 in  
Estimate: \$30,000 - 50,000

#### Bonhams & Butterfields

220 San Bruno Avenue  
San Francisco  
California 94103  
+1 (415) 861 7500  
+1 (415) 861 8951 fax  
[www.bonhams.com/us](http://www.bonhams.com/us)

© 2007, Bonhams & Butterfields Auctioneers Corp.  
All rights reserved. Bond No. 57858823253





# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## 911 dialer gets arrested for meth

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

### SATURDAY, JANUARY 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a Lifeline Alert alarm for a possible medical emergency on Forest. Emergency units were canceled by Carmel P.D. upon arrival due to an accidental activation and

returned to the station.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Attempted burglary on Rio Road. Responded to a past-tense attempted burglary at the concessions stand of Larson Field. Upon arrival, discovered pry marks on both the side door and front door of the building. Both doors were still locked, and no property was taken.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at a gas station on San Carlos. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews assessed 17-month-old and 35-year-old males who had suffered minor lacerations and abrasions while attempting to

fill the tire of a stroller, and the tire/tube disintegrated. Patient refused further medical care and signed a medical release.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engines from Carmel and Cypress districts, duty chief and Pacific Grove chief responded to a reported structure fire on the east side of Mission north of 11th. On scene, the occupant of the residence had started a fire in the fireplace with the damper closed, resulting in flames and smoke rolling out the front of the fireplace. Carmel police officer threw some water on the fire prior to firefighters' arrival. The fire was extinguished upon arrival. Crews evacuated the smoke from the residence and removed the wood from the fireplace. P.G. chief and ambulance canceled en route. Cypress engine was held on scene for a few minutes and then canceled. Engine finished and returned to quarters.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a care home on Lincoln. Crews assisted an elderly female back to her bed after she had slipped to the floor, uninjured.  
**Pebble Beach:** A male at Robert Louis Stevenson School reported a group of juveniles threw a M-80 firecracker at his car, breaking

the rear window and showering his dog with broken glass.  
**Carmel area:** Subject located at his Guadalupe Street house deceased.  
**SUNDAY, JANUARY 28**  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a possible sewer leak at Seventh and Forest. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews inspected the backyard of the residence, where the occupant had reported raw sewage coming from a pipe. As the leak was on private property, and was slight and intermittent, the occupant was advised not to use any water in the home and to contact a drain-cleaning service to have it cleared.  
**Carmel Valley:** Person on Miramonte Road reported information.  
**Carmel Valley:** Subject reported a verbal domestic at an Upper Circle residence.

### MONDAY, JANUARY 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Burglar alarm activation on Ocean Avenue. Report of a burglary alarm at a store. Error in activation. False alarm

See **POLICE LOG** page 7RE

**The Last Honest Pizza.**

**Happy Valentines Day!**

**Take & Bake**

**Large One Topping \$9.99**

**NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR**

PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND  
HIGH QUALITY TOPPING  
GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

**\$14.99**

**Pepperoni Artisan or any Large Speciality Pizza (plus tax)**

Limited Deliver Area & Hours. One Coupon per Pizza. Not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount. exp. date 2-28-07 (code P14)

**\$5 OFF ANY M, L OR XL**

DINE-IN, CARRY-OUT OR DELIVERY. DINE-IN. One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount. exp. date 2-28-07 (code P51)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

## Katherine Virginia Updike

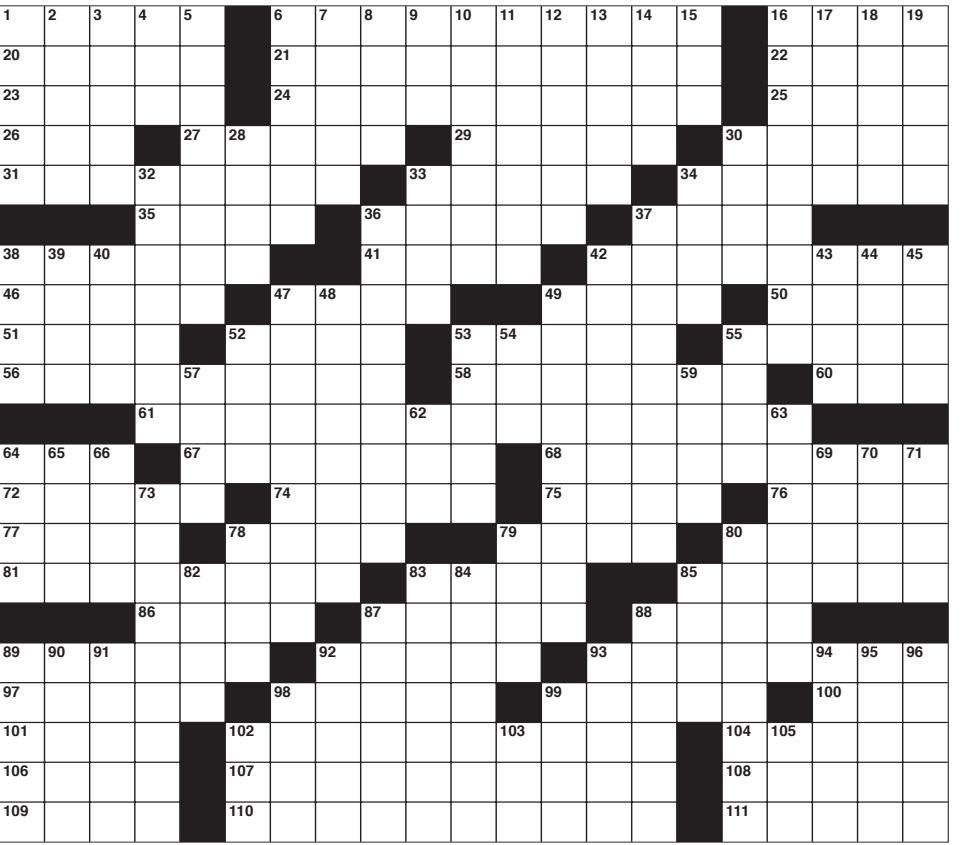
Katherine Virginia Updike, known as Jinny Updike, passed peacefully February 4, 2007 at her Kelseyville home. She loved gardening and collecting cat figurines, also was a member of the Board of Directors for the Carmel Youth Center for 5 years. Survived by her husband, Robert; brother William, and his wife, Gennie Hartley; sister-in-law, June Feeney and Benita Updike; and a dozen nieces and nephews. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 am, Tuesday, February 13, 2007 at Chapel of the Lakes Mortuary, 1625 High Street, Lakeport. A visitation will be held from 4-7 pm, Monday, February 12, 2007 at Chapel of the Lakes Mortuary.

Family wishes in lieu of flowers, donations to your local SPCA. For further information call Chapel of the Lakes (707) 263-0357 or (707) 994-5611 or [www.chapelofthelake.com](http://www.chapelofthelake.com)

## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

LETTER OPENERS BY PAUL GUTTORMSSON / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- |   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| <p><b>ACROSS</b></p> <p>1 *Sweater option</p> <p>6 *Choice cut</p> <p>16 *Primo</p> <p>20 ___ Nast magazines</p> <p>21 "Hey, good lookin'!"</p> <p>22 Prior work</p> <p>23 ___-totsy</p> <p>24 Construction toy</p> <p>25 Rock music's Better Than ___</p> <p>26 Serpent suffix</p> <p>27 Mythical bird-woman</p> <p>29 Works on</p> <p>30 Roman fountain name</p> <p>31 Executes</p> <p>33 Acknowledge</p> <p>34 Cheat</p> <p>35 Some Ivy Leaguers</p> <p>36 Philosopher Kierkegaard</p> <p>37 Perfectly</p> <p>38 Existing at birth</p> <p>41 Always</p> <p>42 Terse response to an interruption</p> <p>46 Ties up</p> <p>47 Symbol of speed</p> <p>49 Author Silverstein</p> <p>50 "___ not"</p> <p>51 Section</p> | <p>52 Zero</p> <p>53 Infamous innkeeper</p> <p>55 Info on an electric bill</p> <p>56 Rants</p> <p>58 One doing the twist, e.g.</p> <p>60 Deli order</p> <p>61 What the answers to the 15 starred clues have</p> <p>64 Summer hrs. in N.Y.</p> <p>67 Lean</p> <p>68 Biker's prop</p> <p>72 Retired N.H.L. great Hull</p> <p>74 Palm, say</p> <p>75 Mock-scared cries</p> <p>76 Mil. school</p> <p>77 Years in old Rome</p> <p>78 Inured (to)</p> <p>79 Nonprofit?</p> <p>80 Central courts</p> <p>81 Sang on high?: Var.</p> <p>83 Paramount</p> <p>85 Unyielding</p> <p>86 In order (to)</p> <p>87 King or queen</p> <p>88 Comedian Mort</p> <p>89 "The Paper Chase" author John Jay ___ Jr.</p> <p>92 Ill</p> <p>93 Treat for a dog</p> <p>97 Golf outing</p> <p>98 Where St. Paul was shipwrecked, in Acts</p> | <p>99 Ballot listing</p> <p>100 Quiz feature: Abbr.</p> <p>101 Still</p> <p>102 Period of future bliss</p> <p>104 Motown singer Terrell</p> <p>106 Scrubbed</p> <p>107 Diet soda feature</p> <p>108 Resting, say</p> <p>109 *Backup for Dick Tracy</p> <p>110 *Gridiron lineup</p> <p>111 *Benjamin</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>DOWN</b></p> <p>1 *Show stopper?</p> <p>2 To whom a dictator answers</p> <p>3 Word with an arrow</p> <p>4 Cautious investments, for short</p> <p>5 Places for Peeping Toms</p> <p>6 Units of heat</p> <p>7 Pats on the back?</p> <p>8 Mind</p> <p>9 Its slogan was once "Be there"</p> <p>10 Diner sign</p> <p>11 Trigger</p> <p>12 Activate</p> <p>13 Buddy of TV</p> <p>14 Vigoda and Fortas</p> <p>15 Kit ___</p> <p>16 Campari and Cinzano</p> <p>17 Goes slowly</p> | <p>18 Temerity</p> <p>19 *In-box contents</p> <p>28 Kalahari-like</p> <p>30 Isley Brothers hit "___ Lady"</p> <p>32 Its logo is a rearing horse</p> <p>33 It's nothing</p> <p>34 Shade of black</p> <p>36 Like sororities, at times</p> <p>37 Nowheresville</p> <p>38 *Apple variety</p> <p>39 Best-selling author Roberts</p> <p>40 ___ War of 1899</p> <p>42 Product in an orange box</p> <p>43 Caulk</p> <p>44 Villain who says "For I am nothing, if not critical"</p> <p>45 *Natural history museum attraction</p> <p>47 Some restaurant employees</p> <p>48 Chosen</p> <p>49 Umpire's call</p> <p>52 ___ Kinnock, 1980's-90's British Labor Party leader</p> <p>53 *Saloon floozie</p> <p>54 Author Rand</p> <p>55 Modern addresses</p> <p>57 Part of M.I.T.: Abbr.</p> <p>59 Battle of Fair ___, 1862</p> |
|---|--|--|--|



- |  |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|
| <p>62 Open field</p> <p>63 Majestic</p> <p>64 *Fortune 500 company based in San Jose, Calif.</p> <p>65 Villain who says "That's a Dom Perignon '55. It would be a pity to break it"</p> <p>66 Gravitate</p> <p>69 Israeli port</p> | <p>70 It's right at your fingertip</p> <p>71 *Critical time</p> <p>73 Gets blitzed</p> <p>78 ___ Bator</p> <p>79 ___-white</p> <p>80 Fit</p> <p>82 Follower of "O"</p> <p>83 Important exam</p> <p>84 Home of Spelman College</p> | <p>85 Put (away)</p> <p>87 Higher up</p> <p>88 Gobs</p> <p>89 *Certain gasket</p> <p>90 Corot painting "The Burning of ___"</p> <p>91 Dieter's problem</p> <p>92 Md.'s largest city</p> <p>93 Villain who says "So you don't like spinach?"</p> | <p>94 1980's Stallone role</p> <p>95 Not fulfilled</p> <p>96 *It's usually not played much</p> <p>98 Upset</p> <p>99 Acapulco approval</p> <p>102 French month</p> <p>103 D.C. baseballer</p> <p>105 Common female middle name</p> |
|--|---|---|--|

Answer to puzzle on page 13A



# Wilkes Bashford

APPAREL  
FOR  
MEN AND WOMEN  
ACCESSORIES, FRAGRANCES  
AND  
COSMETICS



JOIN US IN OUR CARMEL PLAZA STORE  
FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 9 AND 10,  
AS WE PRESENT THE SPRING/SUMMER  
**ERMENEGILDO ZEGNA TRUNK SHOW**

MR. GILES PRESTON, ZEGNA SALES DIRECTOR WILL BE HERE  
TO TAKE YOUR ORDER AND GUIDE YOU WITH YOUR SELECTIONS.

---

CARMEL PLAZA    SAN FRANCISCO    PALO ALTO  
[www.wilkesbashford.com](http://www.wilkesbashford.com)





Imagine preserving your good health for a rainy day.

**BIOBANC**USA™  
preserving your future™

Preserving your immune system for the future is now a reality with a new technology called white blood cell banking. By storing your healthy white blood cells, you're essentially banking good health for a rainy day.

White blood cells are currently being used as a supplemental treatment for blood disorders such as leukemia, and researchers are exploring new uses for malignant melanomas, prostate cancer, carcinoma, and even viral

infections down the road\*. In fact, future scientific discoveries also hold promise for the treatment of diabetes and even HIV.

The procedure is simple, and it's as easy as donating blood. Early storage of your healthy white blood cells is like "bioinsurance," should you ever need them for a treatment.

Learn more about this exciting, new advance in healthcare by contacting the new BioBancUSA™ facility right here in Monterey.

**Take an important step for your future.**

**Call BioBancUSA today for more information.**

**1-888-BioBanc (1-888-246-2262) or visit BioBancUSA.com**

Located at Monterey's Ryan Ranch Business Park. Open Monday–Friday from 8am–6pm.

Although the separation, storage and use of lymphocytes is a new and evolving science, therapeutic uses of lymphocytes may or may not be currently available or become available in the future. There is no guarantee that storing lymphocytes will be able to be used for a particular therapeutic purpose. BioBancUSA makes no claims or representations that the cell storage service represents a cure or effective treatment against any illness or disease that a person is known to have or may develop. \*Source: National Cancer Institute, Press Release www.cancer.gov/newscenter/pressreleases/MelanomaGeneTherapy. "New Method of Gene Therapy Alters Immune Cells for Treatment of Advanced Melanoma; Technique May Also Apply to Other Common Cancers." August 31, 2006.



# Fire marshal remembered for being persistently positive

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CINDY NAGAI — longtime Carmel Valley resident and fire prevention officer for the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection — was recalled by friends, family and the people she advised about fire safety as perennially positive, diplomatic, kind, motivating and inspirational. Nagai died at home of cancer Jan. 20 at the age of 59. A memorial service is planned for Feb. 17 at Calvary Chapel in Monterey.

With a voice that always carried a cheerful tone, Nagai had a knack for convincing people to follow fire prevention rules, according to David Jones, a fire marshal who knew Nagai for almost 20 years and worked closely with her for the last five.

"That's why I think so many contractors will miss her," he said. "She was cheerful with them, and they didn't feel like they were burnt when she told them they had to meet additional requirements."

Her youngest son, Dustin Nagai, agreed. "She was always one to make things work," he said. Even when she delivered bad news, "it wasn't just her shutting someone down just because she could." One Salinas

contractor even invited Nagai to his daughter's wedding, "because he appreciated her."

Nagai also adored teaching fire safety to children, often visiting students at Bay and River schools.

"Public service was a mainstay for her," Jones said. "She was really active with the kids." She also helped teens with Sober Grad nights and a program called Every 15 Minutes — the elaborate, graphic reenactment of a fatal car accident meant to illustrate the far-reaching ramifications of driving drunk.

"I'd probably call her the kindest person I've ever met," said Capt. Rick Scott, who worked with Nagai at the Carmel Highlands Fire Department from 1988 until 2000. Even during disputes in the workplace, "she was always the one who smoothed out the details."

Jones said she also captured the hearts of people living in retirement homes and the nuns at the Carmelite Monastery. "I know the nuns really loved her at that monastery — she had a special desire for keeping them safe," he said.

#### Positive role model

Kathleen Battaglia, who works in admin-

istration and fire prevention for the Monterey Fire Department but spent more than 10 years with Nagai at the Highlands, said she liked Nagai so much she convinced Nagai to hire her despite a long commute from Toro Park.

"I convinced her it would be no problem," Battaglia said, and the women soon became best friends.

"I saw a lot of me in her," Battaglia said, and she described Nagai as "family oriented," and a good mother.

Salinas Rural Fire's deputy fire marshal, Dorothy Priolo, said, "Cindy was a very important part of my professional life."

The women became acquainted when Priolo joined Salinas Rural in 1990. "She was very inspirational to me, being a woman in the fire service," she said. "I found it was really valuable to learn to achieve that balance between career and family life, and do both of them very well."

Although they didn't work in the same fire department, Priolo said she and Nagai met frequently during meetings of the county fire prevention officers association and worked on projects and in classes together.

The fire service was the perfect home for Nagai, according to her son. After her first



Cindy Nagai

son, Christian, and daughter, Jennifer, were born, Nagai and her husband moved to Carmel Valley from Garden Grove (Orange

See **NAGAI** page 29A

*Solartecture*  
*Award Winning Designs*

North America's Premier Showroom Manufacturers

**FOUR SEASONS SUNROOMS**

Outdoor Living...Indoors  
AN ULTRAFRAME PLC COMPANY  
#712291

CHANGE FOR THE BETTER WITH ENERGY STAR

Visit Our Showroom For Design, Remodeling and New Construction Ideas

**SOLARTECTURE**  
ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS  
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED & OPERATED (831) 646-5200 FINANCING AVAILABLE FREE IN-HOME SURVEY

## Winter Sale... ...Extended



Up to 75% off  
on selected furniture  
Final Markdowns  
through February 28th



**POPPLETON'S**  
Premier destination for fine furnishings and interior design

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY  
831-649-3083

MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 SUN 12 - 5  
WWW.POPPLETONSHOME.COM

## Winter Clearance SALE

Gowns as low as \$50

SPECIAL OCCASION  
PROM  
MOTHER OF THE  
BRIDE/GROOM

Great Brand Names  
Joseph Ribkoff • Alex Evenings  
Jackets by Anage  
and more

ALL SALES FINAL!  
Limited to stock on hand  
No special orders

It's worth the drive to

**TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS**

408.842.7096

381-B First Street, Gilroy  
M-Fri 10 to 5:30  
Sat 10 to 4

www.townandcountryfashion.com



# Council seeks more comments on bank demolition EIR

By MARY BROWNFIELD

DEFENDERS OF the former bank building at Dolores and Seventh lined up in city hall Tuesday for another chance to proclaim its virtues and decry its proposed demolition. Developer John Mandurrigo

asked the Carmel City Council to overturn a planning commission decision to send the environmental impact report on his downtown project out for further public comment, but the council voted 4-0 not to grant his wish.

Last month, planning commissioners

decided the EIR should be circulated again after it identified a new "significant impact." The Modern-style building, designed by architect Walter Burde, has "special character-defining features that make it architecturally and visually distinctive," according to the EIR, and demolishing it would result in a major impact on the surrounding area.

Mandurrigo plans to construct a new building containing condos, apartments, retail space and a two-level underground parking garage. He recently pledged to make some of the residential units affordable.

"At issue is whether the EIR should be set aside, recirculated or certified," planning services manager Brian Roseth wrote in his report to the council. "The appellant challenges a determination made by the planning commission that the existing building is of exceptional architectural merit and that its loss from demolition would be a significant impact on visual quality."

Mandurrigo also argued the project requires no environmental review, his proposal includes affordable housing and therefore warrants a concession from the city in the form of waiving the planning commission's determination, and "loss of visual quality cannot be used in an EIR because an

affordable housing statute narrowly defines what qualifies as an impact."

Roseth disagreed and recommended the council support the commission's decisions and deny Mandurrigo's appeal.

"Would the loss of this building create a significant impact on this community? The commission decided it would," he said, through "careful judgment" and public testimony, including statements by members of the local chapter of the American Institute of Architects.

### Broad or narrow?

Councilman Mike Cunningham said soliciting more comments on the EIR would not necessarily make a difference in the project's outcome.

"It gives another round of review to document a significant impact with regard to architectural merit," he said. "It doesn't yet decide whether a proposed project is good or not good."

But Roseth said identification of a new significant impact obligates the city to determine how it might be offset, or at least diminished. Planners came up with two options requiring use and preservation of the existing building, but Mandurrigo told the city he could not afford to do either.

"You're stuck," Roseth said. "You either deny the project or approve it with findings of overriding consideration: 'We understand the environmental effects and are approving it anyway, because it does good things.'"

He asked the council to

See BANK page 11A

## The Embraceable You Bouquet

\$44.95

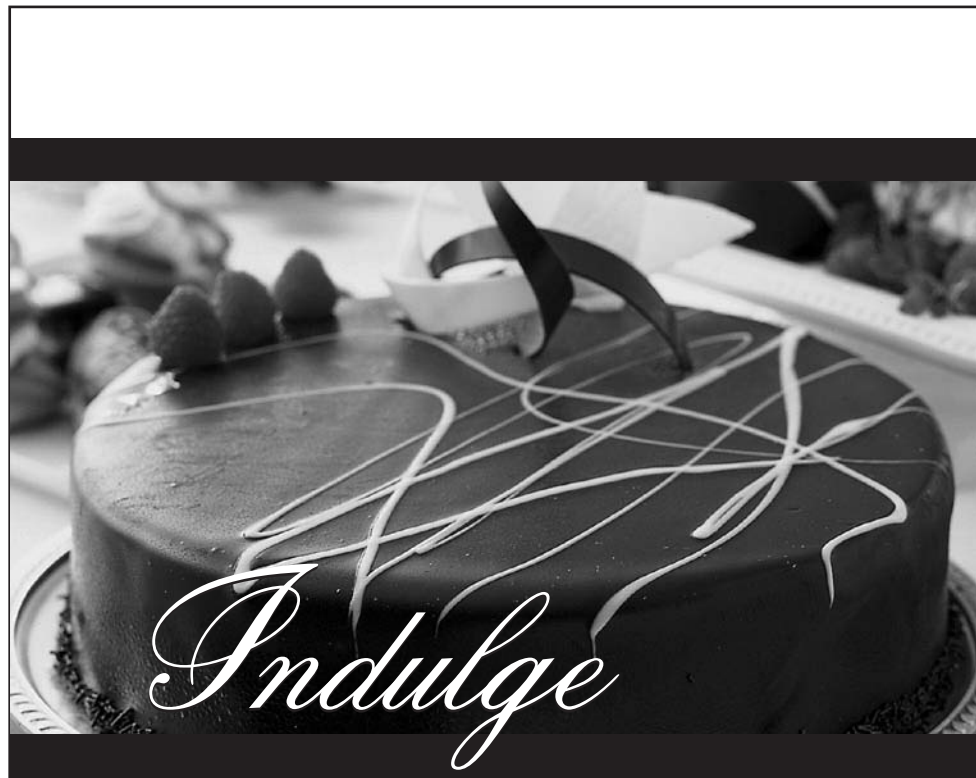
We also have –  
Chocolates, Teddy Bears,  
and Balloons!

## Oh Flowers

543 Laurel Avenue, Pacific Grove  
(831) 657-2188 ♦ Se Habla Español (831) 224-2651  
more selections at – WWW.OHFLOWERS.NET



Mention  
this ad get  
\$5 OFF



## YOUR MOST DISCERNING CRITIC— YOUR TASTE BUDS

At Classic Residence by Hyatt, our commitment to you continues with our unparalleled culinary program. Our chefs have received customized training provided by The Culinary Institute of America on nutrition, healthy cooking and baking techniques, flavor dynamics and food and wine pairing. Each day you will look forward to joining your friends and neighbors for unequaled cuisine and engaging conversation.

This is the dining experience you deserve.

## THE PARK LANE

A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY  
HYATT®

Luxury Senior Living



200 Glenwood Circle • MONTEREY • www.hyattclassic.com  
1-800-782-5730 • (831) 373-6126

Arizona • California • Colorado • Florida • Illinois • Maryland/D.C.  
Nevada • New Jersey • New York • South Carolina • Texas



RCFE License #270708758 • Hyatt is a registered trademark of Hyatt Corporation. CPC020907

Some Perfectly Sweet Gifts For Your Valentine...  
- From Moonstruck Chocolate Co. -  
Handcrafted Heart Truffles with a Book of Poetry  
All Dark Valentine Truffle Selections \* White Chocolate Mint Hearts \* Mocha Truffles  
- Each Exquisitely Wrapped in Red with a Brown Satin Bow -  
Plus: Blooming Orchids & Preserved Orchid Pendants \* Plush Velvet Scarves  
Satin Evening Bags \* Handmade Valentine Cards \* Crystal Brooches & Earrings  
Candles, Cremes & Bathgels in Rich, Exotic Scents

**Baum & Blume AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE**  
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley (831) 659-0400  
AT&T Entertaining? Try Our Handmade Frozen Hors d'oeuvres!

## Adopt a Feline Valentine!



Looking for a purrfect love that will last a lifetime?

Through the month of February, AFRP is waiving adoption fees on selected adult cats who yearn to be someone's special sweetheart not just on Valentine's day, but every day!

Stop by the AFRP Adoption Center at 560 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove and meet your Feline Valentine!

Open Tues - Sat, Noon - 5pm.

All adopters will be screened to ensure a good match.

**AFRP**  
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT  
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

This ad is sponsored by the Perrine Charitable Foundation.

## SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The Finest in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
831-626-9054



# Point Sur Lightstation needs more volunteer help on the rock

By CHRIS COUNTS

STANDING LIKE a medieval fortress atop an intimidating cliff and backed by one of the world's most famous landscapes, the Point Sur Lightstation is truly impressive. And while the formerly vital beacon once belonged to federal government and is now owned by the California Department of Parks and Recreation, it is staffed entirely by local volunteers.

Central Coast Lighthouse Keepers, the local nonprofit group that oversees the lightstation's day-to-day operations, will present an orientation meeting for new volunteers Sunday, Feb. 11, at the California state parks district office at 2211 Garden Road in Monterey. The meeting starts at 1 p.m.

Recruiting volunteers is an essential part of the lightstation's operations, explained Mary Jane Hammerland of Carmel, who works as a docent at the state historic park.

"If we don't recruit volunteers," Hammerland said, "peo-

ple won't be able to see the lightstation."

Meanwhile, the nonprofit group will also offer an orientation tour of the lightstation for prospective volunteers Sunday, Feb. 25. The time and meeting place will be announced.

A 32-hour volunteer training program — which meets twice weekly for eight weeks — begins March 1.

"The training is a tremendous educational opportunity to learn more about this area," Hammerland said. "Anyone who loves history will really enjoy it."

In 2006, volunteers gave 248 tours to 4,493 visitors. Volunteers contributed more than 12,500 hours leading tours, operating the lightstation's gift shop, and doing preservation and restoration work.

"We must really like what we do," Hammerland exclaimed.

The lighthouse, built in 1889 on a 361-foot-tall volcanic rock, is located 19 miles south of Carmel. It is the only com-

plete turn-of-the-century lightstation open to the public in California. Lighthouse keepers and their families lived at the site until 1974, when the station was automated. The lightstation was entered into the National Register of Historic Places in 1991.

The volunteers lead visitors on guided tours of Point Sur and its lighthouse year-round on Saturdays at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m., and Sundays at 10 a.m. From April through October, tours are available at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. on Wednesdays. In July and August, tours are also offered on Thursdays at 10 a.m.

Volunteers will also offer 12 moonlight tours this year, weather permitting. The first late-night visit of the season is scheduled for Sunday, April 1 at 6:45 p.m.

If you are interested in serving as a docent or as a volunteer in another capacity, such as restoration work, call (831) 624-7570 or visit [www.pointsur.org](http://www.pointsur.org).



## Artists at Continent's End The Monterey Peninsula Art Colony, 1875-1907

Raymond Dabb Yelland, *Sunset at Cypress Point, Monterey, n.d.*, Collection of W. Donald Head, Old Grandview Ranch, Saratoga

### MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART FEBRUARY 10-APRIL 29

COMMUNITY DAY  
Free admission

Saturday, February 10, 11 am-5 pm  
Family Activities 1-4 pm

559 Pacific Street • Monterey, CA  
[www.montereyart.org](http://www.montereyart.org)

Sponsored by A Grant Made in Memory of Louise Bougie Beland from the John H. Marble Endowment Fund Administered by The Community Foundation for Monterey County, Paula and Terry Trotter, Trotter Galleries, The Barnet Segal Charitable Trust, Fund for the Arts of the Community Foundation for Monterey County, the David and Lucille Packard Foundation, S.D. Bechtel, Jr. Foundation, The City of Monterey.  
*Artists at Continent's End: The Monterey Peninsula Art Colony, 1875-1907* was organized by the Crocker Art Museum, Sacramento, CA.



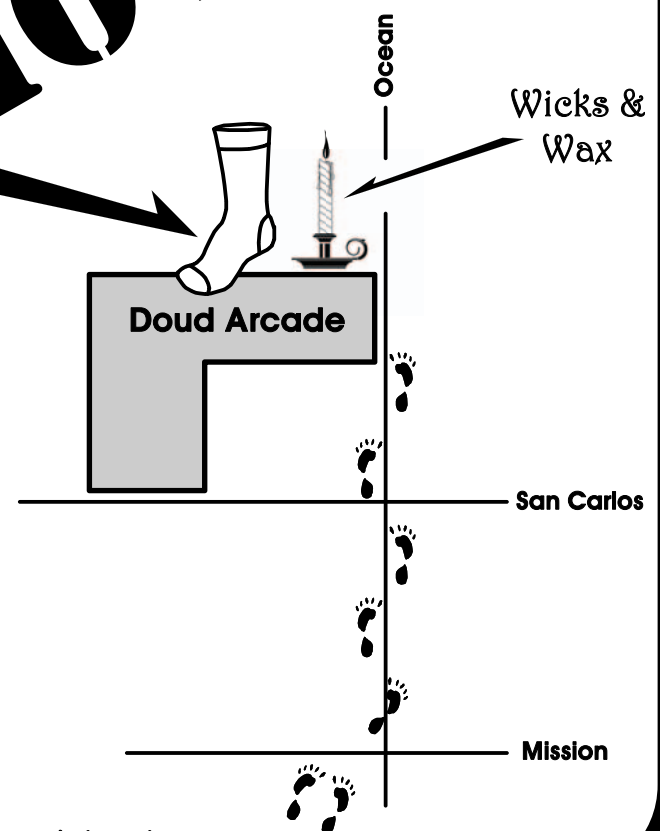
## Sockshop Carmel

Now in the

## Doud Arcade!

**NOTICE: WE HAVE MOVED!**

Wicks & Wax  
*is Right Next Door!*



Stop By and Shop to See Our New Store with an Expanded Inventory! New Phone! 624-6044



# PRIVACY

From page 1A

The document also specifies who can acquire information about a patient's condition.

"If I've filled out an advance health care directive and I'm taken to the hospital and I'm unconscious, and I've designated my brother as my agent," Barker said, "friends and family can call my brother and get any information they want."

Wilde said when she went to CHOMP to visit her friend, she was given no information about the woman.

Barker said the way it's supposed to work is hospital staff will give a one-word condition of a patient, such as "critical"

or "stable" if someone can provide the first and last name of a patient. Barker was unaware of the specific circumstances surrounding Wilde's friend, and therefore was unable to determine why hospital staff would have denied Wilde information about the woman.

Carmel attorney Sidney Morris said he encourages clients to fill out a "HIPAA release authority" as a precaution. "The waiver authorizes a medical provider to release information about your condition to someone you have designated," Morris said.

Morris relayed a story in which a young man, about six weeks before being married, was in a severe car accident in Santa Rosa and was transported to a hospital in the San Francisco Bay area.

"For four days, his fiancée was told only that, 'He is a patient at the hospital,'" he said. "The staff said, 'You are not a family member, so we can't let you see him.' Only after the parents got themselves to California was the fiancée given permission to see him and find out about his condition."

The HIPAA release — if it had named her — would have allowed the woman to see her fiancée and get detailed information about his medical condition.

Everyone The Pine Cone interviewed agreed filling out an advance health care directive is crucial. They are readily available at CHOMP and most physicians' offices.

"When you finally need this document, you'll be stuck if you haven't already filled it out," Morgantini said.

Although there are boiler-plate advance health care directives, the language can vary from document to document, Morgantini said. The document Legal Services for Seniors offers clients is about 10 pages, takes about 30 minutes to fill out and requires a witness present at signing, something all directives require. LSS provides the service free for seniors 60 years and older who can't afford an attorney.

Healthcare providers are subject to severe monetary penalties up to \$50,000 and a year in jail if they wrongfully disclose a patient's health information.

"Most healthcare providers are very concerned they are going to be giving out information to the wrong person because of all the penalties HIPAA can impose," Morgantini said.

But despite the consequences, Morgantini and Ron Gaasch, CHOMP's privacy officer and director of compliance, said they have not heard of a healthcare provider on the Peninsula having been fined for violating HIPAA.

"There have been upward of 20,000 to 30,000 complaints [nationwide]," Gaasch said. "But less than one half of 1 percent had any substance to them, according to the government."

And there have been some common sense changes to HIPAA which allow for some concessions.

"In the last couple of years, there has been a lot of relaxation on what can be given out," Gaasch said. "One of the guidelines now states that if a healthcare provider believes it's in the best interest of the patient to communicate health care information with someone else, then the provider can do that without authorization."

Steven Packer, CHOMP's president and CEO, provided The Pine Cone with an example of that give and take.

"You have a daughter who is halfway across the country, and her mother is hospitalized with a stroke," Packer said. "And the mom is 80 years old and the daughter wants information. The Draconian way is, 'How do I know who you are, and I'm sorry I can't tell you anything about your mom.' Obviously, our job is to be compliant with the law, but also to use some common sense. We want to be able to provide them with enough information."

Still, close friends and unmarried couples are not legally entitled to their partners' health care information unless specifically authorized by the patient to get it.

One of the biggest challenges is making people aware of the importance the health care directive, Morgantini said.

"I can't stress how important it is" she said. "How disturbed do you think your sister or aunt or good friend would be that you are laying in the hospital, and they want to help you, and the doctors are telling them, 'We can't tell you anything.' How hard would that be?"

**Probate • Divorce**  
**Support • Custody**  
**Real Estate • Business Law**  
**Mediation Services**  
**Landlord Tenant Matters**  
**Personal Injury**

**LAWYERS ON DUTY**  
 375-5100

**Living Trusts and Living Wills**  
 Over 1000 Living Trusts Completed for local Residents

**\$100 OFF**  
 With this ad  
 Regular Prices:  
 Married Couple ... \$995  
 Individual ... \$895

Includes simple trust, pour-over will,  
 power of attorney for health care  
 and financial matters

Expires 2/28/07 Owner: Allen Kaplan

**We carry a complete selection of Nolo Press books**

Knowledgeable • Affordable • Experienced • Effective  
 60 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey, CA 93940

Serving All Your Legal Needs

**ADOPT TODAY**



**Need A Friend?**

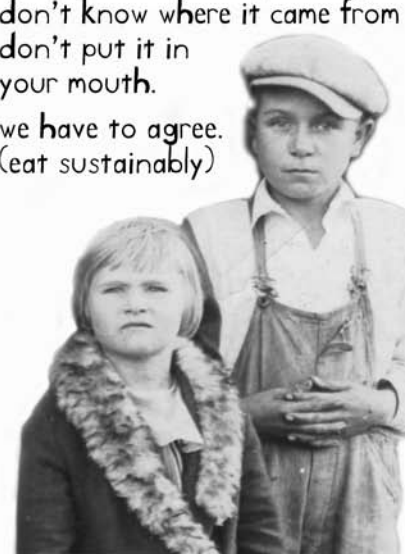
Ambrosia is a lovely Black Labrador mix who is ready for long walks, romps on the beach and games of fetch with her tennis ball! She's a two-year-old, 50 pound bundle of tail wags and goofy lab energy. Looking for friend? Give us a call.

Sponsored by:  
**Passionfish**

[www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org](http://www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org)  
**CALL 333-0722**  
 560 Lighthouse Avenue,  
 Pacific Grove

AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

momma always says. . .if you don't know where it came from don't put it in your mouth.



we have to agree.  
 (eat sustainably)

Passionfish food from the heart  
 Dinner from 5pm Daily  
 701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
[www.passionfish.net](http://www.passionfish.net) 655-3311

**Ask about heart-shaped waxing!**

**Carmel Laser Aesthetics**

**Don't let Cupid's Arrow pass you by!**

Get gorgeous at our new location in **The Barnyard**

**Complete Aesthetic Services, Medical-Strength Skin Care Products & Laser Services**  
 Introducing... the new Fractional Laser for the treatment of lines, pores & acne scars.

3602 The Barnyard  
 Carmel, CA 93923  
**831.626.6228**  
[www.CarmelLaser.com](http://www.CarmelLaser.com)

For men & women  
 Gift certificates available

Laser Hair Removal • Botox® & Dermal Fillers • Photorejuvenation • Cellulite Reduction • Leg Vein Treatment  
 Skin Tightening • Non-ablative Skin Resurfacing • Waxing Services • Facials • Therapeutic Massage • SilkPeel™




**"THE LATEST SAROYAN SIGNATURE HOME"  
 A CARMEL RETREAT**




- 4 + BDR/ 3 1/2 BTH
- Hand hammered cooper/ brass vent hood over stove
- 1/3 acre Lot!
- Viking stove & top-of-the-line espresso/cappuccino machine!
- Guest House w/Kitchen
- Monitored alarm security system
- Fenced (2) electric gates
- Lush gardens w/fountains


\$3,200,000


*One of a kind, Craftsman style "Saroyan Signature Home"! This home has been meticulously restored/rebuilt w/ custom touches throughout! Enjoy the beauty of: solid cherry cabinets w/ walnut accents, hand hewn hickory pecan & walnut floors, Turkish travertine & sienna borde/solaris granite. Wall mounted 42" & 50" plasma T.V.s as well as 4 flat panel T.V.s w/ distributed audio throughout & 2 home theaters w/ surround sound! Two indoor fireplaces, one outdoor fireplace w/ built in BBQ!*



**BILL OSTRADICK**  
 CELL 831.596.1949  
 CARMELBILLO@AOL.COM  
 WWW.PANAMERICANREALESTATE.COM







**VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS**  
 SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544  
 Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • [www.vanbrigglesfloors.com](http://www.vanbrigglesfloors.com)  
 Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673



# BANK

From page 8A

determine whether its decision last fall to declare the 35-year-old former bank not historic also meant it was not architecturally important.

Representing Mandurrigo, attorney Miriam Schakat said the city council's findings on the historical significance issue covered architectural merit, since they concluded the building does not make "an unusually strong contribution to history, architecture, engineering or culture."

"There may be a lot of sentiment for this building, but this project has the right to move forward," she said.

Before the council voted, several members of the public, including local architects, stood up to disagree.

Richard Barrett said Burde personally told him the Palo Alto Savings & Loan building was the architect's best project.

"Personally, I would go with the opinions of the architectural community, architectural historians and the residents of Carmel over the opinions of attorneys, developers and the out-of-town EIR firm," he said.

Olof Dahlstrand, who with preservation activist Enid Sales formed a group called Citizens of Carmel, which is represented by attorney Susan Brandt-Hawley, said the old bank — now occupied by the Homescapes Carmel store — "is without question a community treasure."

He also told the council it's government's responsibility "to slow or stop the deterioration of community character that results from bowing to the pressures of commercialism."

## Narrow

Cunningham said the council "labored long and hard on the question of this building's historic designation on its architectural merit" and concluded it could not be considered historic, especially in light of its young age.

"But we did not conclude the building does not have architectural significance," he said.

Councilman Gerard Rose, who also voted against declaring the bank building historic last year, said, "If we're going to follow our law, if we're going to follow the statues, we have to support the decision of the commission."

The council voted 4-0 to deny Mandurrigo's appeal and allow recirculation of the part of the EIR that addresses "visual quality."

Councilman Ken Talmage stepped down, since he was a member of the planning commission when it addressed the issue of visual quality and architectural significance in December. By the time the commission voted to recirculate the EIR in January, Talmage had joined the city council.

*Threatened wildlife, such as the Coastal California Steelhead Trout, depend on the Carmel River for survival.*

## Dry weather threatens the Carmel River.

*Light rains are no help for this dry season.*



We had some rain recently. But that barely put a dent in the deficit so far this year. In fact, since July 1, rainfall has been about 30 percent below average. For the Monterey Peninsula, that makes conserving water more urgent than usual.

If we don't all work together, we could exceed water usage limits intended to protect wildlife on the Carmel River. Our water supply is at stake, and so is the environment.

### You have the power.

Please be extra careful to use water wisely. Here's how you can save hundreds of gallons each week:

- Water plants and lawns only when they really need it.
- Check sprinkler settings to avoid over-watering.
- Use low-flow hose nozzles whenever possible.
- Use dishwashers and washing machines only with full loads.
- Take a five-minute shower instead of a bath.
- Turn off the tap while brushing your teeth and save 10-20 gallons each day.

### Thank you for doing your part.

Peninsula residents lead California in wise water use. Especially during these dry months, we hope you will continue conservation efforts to help protect the Carmel River and the wildlife that depends on it.

### Gracias por poner de su parte.

Los residentes de la península ocupan el primer lugar en California en cuanto al uso prudente de agua. Especialmente durante estos meses de sequía, esperamos que usted continúe los esfuerzos por conservar agua para ayudar a proteger el Río Carmel y la vida silvestre que depende de él.

For additional water-wise tips or to find out how to receive FREE water-saving devices, call 1-888-237-1333, or visit us at [www.calamwater.com](http://www.calamwater.com)



California  
American Water



# AFFORDABLE

From page 1A

guidelines to ensure a project would fit in with the surrounding buildings.

"I don't think anyone's talking about building Cabrini

Green in Carmel," councilman Gerard Rose said, referring to the notorious Chicago housing development known for its gangs, drugs and violence. "And the design guidelines don't go out the window."

Councilwoman Paula Hazdovac said rents will continue to increase, causing even greater need for affordable housing for seniors.

According to the proposed ordinance, only projects serving people with low or very low incomes would qualify. The law was inspired by an application from the Carmel Foundation to construct 14 units of low-cost senior housing at Trevett Court on Dolores Street.

"Most developers wouldn't be interested in doing this type of housing," Hazdovac said. "When we find people who will do it, we should encourage it."

Mayor Sue McCloud also doubted people would line up to take advantage of the added flexibility and said, "We should do everything we can to facilitate moving ahead with this."

Talmage, who served on the planning commission when it considered the ordinance last September and recommended it for council approval, said, "I think the protections are in here, and I'm comfortable with it."

Cunningham asked for a continuance, but McCloud said a delay "could jeopardize the [Foundation's] project."

When he then objected to establishing an ordinance to address the needs of only one project, city administrator Rich Guillen said the law can always be changed if necessary.

City attorney Don Freeman reminded the council Tuesday's vote would only relate to the first reading of the ordinance. The language can be modified before the final adoption slated for next month's council meeting.

The council voted 4-0 in favor of the ordinance and certified a study concluding it would have no environmental impacts. Cunningham abstained.

*Trouvé*  
antiques • home • garden

Bring your AT&T badge and receive a gift (limited quantity)  
Carmel Valley Hours  
Tues - Fri 11:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.  
Saturday 10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.  
831.659.9777

8 Del Fino Place | Carmel Valley | CA 93924  
www.tuttobellotrouve.com

Pebble Beach Monterey Peninsula Country Club first fairway is your backyard with view of ocean. 3 bd/2.5 ba, office, atrium. \$2,195,000

Cynthia & Charles DUSENBURY  
GOLDWELL BANKER  
DELMONTE  
(831) 277-0101  
www.DUSEY.com

# Remove your Junk without lifting a finger.



## JUST GET IT DONE.

We'll remove almost anything - from old furniture and appliances to yard waste and renovation debris. Plus, we do all the loading and cleanup.

Book online at [1800gotjunk.com](http://1800gotjunk.com) or call 1-800-468-5865.



# Carmel Valley

## As lagoon swells, public works bulldozers take aim at sandbar

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH RAIN falling intermittently over the last few days, and more rain in the forecast, Monterey County Public Works is preparing for the annual breaching of the Carmel River Lagoon sandbar. The breaching is necessary to help avert flooding in a nearby residential neighborhood.

According to public works maintenance manager Vic Lewis, the water level in the lagoon was at 8.3 feet Thursday morning.

"When it reaches 8.9 feet, we'll mobilize our equipment," Lewis said. "When it gets above 9 feet, we'll start operations if there is an imminent threat of flooding."

In recent years, the action by public works has raised controversy as local officials have tried to balance the concerns of residents with those of steelhead advocates. In 2001, they delayed opening the lagoon so long that several homes flooded. After that incident, members of the Carmel River Steelhead Association and officials at the National Marine Fisheries Service shifted their strategy, arguing that a breach at the south of the beach — long the preferred strategy of the county — harms steelhead, which have been designated a threatened species by the federal government even though the fish is one of the most plentiful in the world.

Three winters ago, public works cut a northerly channel in the sandbar at the request of steelhead advocates, who claimed juvenile fish were being swept out to sea by the fast-moving southerly channel. Residents blamed the northerly cut for erosion that threatened Scenic Road and washed away a large section of Carmel River State Beach. Since then, pub-

lic works has cut a southerly channel in the sandbar.

### Neighbors and agencies to discuss long-term plan

As public works gears up to cut a channel in the sandbar, a variety of interested parties are getting ready to voice their concerns about its long-term management. The Mission Ranch Barn will host a meeting on the subject Thursday, Feb. 15, at 7 p.m.

The public meeting is sponsored by the Carmel River and Lagoon Coalition, an umbrella group consisting of representatives from the Carmel River Watershed Conservancy, the steelhead association, Homeowners for Effective Lagoon Management, the Carmel Point & Lagoon Preservation Association and Save Carmel River Beach. Though not officially a member of the coalition, a representative from the Big Sur Land Trust will also be at the talks.

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District General Manager David Berger, representing a technical advisory committee composed of government agencies with a stake in the management of the sandbar, will make a presentation.

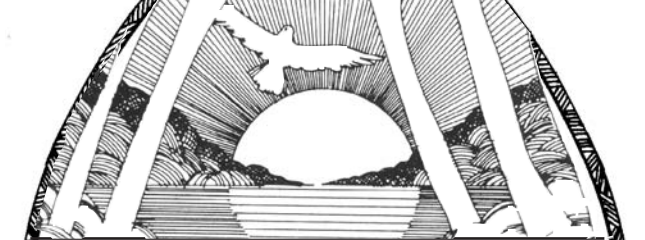
"We're going to talk about the status of the river, the beach and the lagoon," explained Lorin Letendre, who lives near the lagoon.

While Letendre supports the southerly breach of the sandbar, he is lobbying public works to focus more attention on the ongoing maintenance of the sandbar.

"The breach keeps shifting toward the center of the sandbar and empties the lagoon too fast," he said.

For more information about the meeting, e-mail Letendre at: [letendre@sbcglobal.net](mailto:letendre@sbcglobal.net).

## CHURCH SERVICES



### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831-624-3878 • [www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)

† Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM  
† Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM  
† Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

*The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5*  
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

**SundayPM** Sundays @ 6PM

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
[WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM](http://WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM)

### Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church"

Message:  
"Fore!"

Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor



Sunday Worship at 10AM • Loving Child Care  
Children's Sunday School at 10:15AM

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM  
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00  
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM  
Rio Road, Carmel

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening  
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

### Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School  
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach  
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service  
Multi-denominational  
624-1374 • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)

### The Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor  
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Email: [churchoffice@pacifcigrovechurch.org](mailto:churchoffice@pacifcigrovechurch.org) • [www.pacifcigrovechurch.org](http://www.pacifcigrovechurch.org)

### All Saints Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921  
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary  
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative  
(831) 624-3883  
Email: [allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net](mailto:allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net) • [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

### St. John's Chapel

1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey  
Traditional Anglican Worship • 1928 Prayer Book  
Sundays: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.  
831-375-4463  
E-mail: [stjohnschapel@redshift.com](mailto:stjohnschapel@redshift.com) • Website: [www.stjohnschapel.com](http://www.stjohnschapel.com)

Advertise Your Church Services Here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

## FIRE

From page 1A

through the common underfloor area, then into the walls, McGrath said. Thirty engines, including crews from Pacific Grove, Carmel Valley and Carmel, responded and worked through the night. High-flow nozzles atop ladders continued pouring water onto the building during the early morning hours, and firefighters remained on scene Thursday to extinguish hot spots and clean up debris. One firefighter suffered a minor laceration.

"It's huge," Pacific Grove Fire Capt. Fred McAlister said of the blaze. "We don't know how it happened. The roof collapsed, and the entire building was destroyed."

"There's nothing to hold the building up, even though the

walls are still standing," McGrath said.

A structural engineer will determine how best to secure the building, and until it is safe to enter, investigators cannot sift through physical evidence to determine the cause, McGrath said.

In the meantime, businesses on either side and across the street were shut down to protect people's safety, and McGrath said the stretch of Alvarado Street between Pearl and Bonifacio could remain closed for another day or two.

## EXPLOSION

From page 1A

"I left two minutes before to go to MPCC when they called me," Bechler said. "It will probably be next week when we can reopen."

"The blast actually blew out windows and knocked the front wall off the foundation," McAlister said. "The oven door was about a 7-foot-by-3-foot-wide, half-foot-thick metal. It blew that door about six feet away off its hinges."

McAlister said the fire department placed a ballpark estimate of \$150,000 on the damage, although the amount could exceed that. Bechler said representatives from his insurance company were expected to arrive from the San Francisco area on Friday to provide an accurate assessment of the damage.

"This is why you have insurance," Bechler said.

## LIVE OAK FORGE

HAND FORGED ORNAMENTAL IRON  
WORK MADE-TO-ORDER



Fireplace Screens  
Fire Tool Sets - Andirons  
Pot Racks • Door Hardware  
Hand-forged Garden Gates, Etc.

831.659.4260  
73 W. Carmel Valley Road, E21  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

MON-FRI 9:00-5:00PM  
BY APPOINTMENT

### Answer to This Week's Puzzle

V	N	E	C	K	T	B	O	N	E	S	T	E	A	K	A	O	N	E			
C	O	N	D	E	H	U	B	B	A	H	U	B	B	A	P	O	E	M			
H	O	T	S	Y	E	R	E	C	T	O	R	S	E	T	E	Z	R	A			
I	N	E	H	A	R	P	Y	H	O	N	E	S	T	R	E	V	I				
P	E	R	F	O	R	M	S	L	E	T	O	N	C	H	I	S	E	L			
			E	L	I	S	S	O	R	E	N	T	O	A	T						
I	N	B	R	E	D			E	V	E	R	W	H	A	T	I	S	I			
M	O	O	R	S	H	A	R	E			S	H	E	L	F	E	A	R			
A	R	E	A			N	O	N	E	B	A	T	E	S	U	S	A	G	E		
C	A	R	R	I	E	S	O	N		G	Y	R	A	T	O	R	L	O	X		
						I	N	I	T	I	A	L	I	N	I	T	I	A	L	S	
E	D	T			S	L	E	N	D	E	R		K	I	C	K	S	T	A	N	D
B	R	E	T			T	E	A	L			E	E	K	S	A	C	A	D		
A	N	N	I			S	E	D			O	S	S	A	T	R	I	A			
Y	O	D	E	L	L	E	D			A	I	N		S	T	E	E	L	Y		
						O	A	S			I	T	L	E		S	A	H	L		
O	S	B	O	R	N			A	D	L	Y			E	L	L	Y	R	U	B	
R	O	U	N	D			A	L	T	A			L	A	T	E		A	N	S	
I	D	L	E			I	L	L	E	N	N	I	U	M		T	A	M	M	I	
N	O	G	O			F	T	E	R	T	A	S	T	E		I	N	B	E	D	
G	M	E	N			F	O	R	M	A	T	I	O	N		C	N	O	T	E	

## VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

*Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?*

### Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM  
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

**15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA**  
**(831) 659-5322**

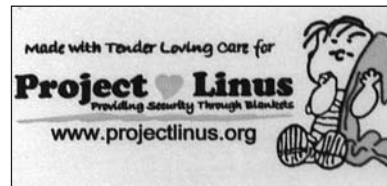
Owner Dodie Williams

◆ Established 1980 ◆ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ◆





# Blanketeers to the rescue!



More than 70 blankets were produced by volunteer snippers and sewers Sunday during the annual gathering of the Monterey Chapter of Project Linus, which distributes blankets to the needy nationwide. Local coordinator Noni McVey (standing, upper left, with volunteer Margaret Lenck) says 75 participants, working on sewing machines loaned by Carmel High School, produced the bounty. Another 167 blankets were donated. At lower right, Patricia Chamberlain sews a Project Linus tag onto one of the finished blankets. Space for the gathering, and a pizza lunch, were donated by Keller Williams Realty. Old Republic Title got things started with early morning coffee and donuts. "Project Linus works because of the generous support of so many," McVey said.

PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER



## Meg's Health Notes



Presented by Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

### AN URGENT MATTER

One in ten people over the age of 65 suffers from incontinence, much of which is the type known as "urge" incontinence. This is characterized as a sudden, intense need to urinate followed almost immediately by the loss of urine. Unlike "stress" incontinence, which is triggered by exertion (such as coughing or exercise), urge incontinence is caused by an overactive bladder. It is important to acknowledge this problem because urinary incontinence can alter self-image and keep otherwise energetic people at home. According to one study of nearly 70,000 women, more than 15 percent of women with urinary incontinence also suffer from depression. Proper treatment can not only address the physical discomfort of urinary incontinence, it can also allay concern.

If you're having trouble with incontinence, don't hesitate to see your doctor. In many situations, incontinence can be eliminated. Even if the condition can't be completely eliminated, modern products and ways of managing urinary incontinence can ease your discomfort and inconvenience. This column has been brought to you by VICTORIAN HOME CARE/RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES. We are affiliated with the National Association of Professional Geriatric Care Managers, American Society of Aging, and California Association for Health Services at Home, California Association of Residential Care Homes and The American Nurses Association.

P.S. The first line of treatment for urge incontinence is a combination of medication and behavioral changes.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.



## Great Clips®

# Kids Haircut

only \$9.99

Del Monte Center (just past Big 5)  
Country Club Gate Center (Forest Ave at David Ave, PG)

Or, adult haircut (over 10 yrs) only \$10.99.  
Cannot be combined with other offers.  
Coupon expires 2/28/07. CPC

## His Legacy is Priceless!

His legacy should be one of warm memories and shared wisdom. He'd want to be remembered for who he was. Not for how much you spent on the funeral. The most important ones are those who touch your life simply by having lived. We offer peace of mind for you and your family with dignified and affordable cremation services.


*Arrangements may be made in the comfort and convenience of your home.*

**Monterey Peninsula Mortuary 831.394.1481** FD 1451

## Invest in Renewable Energy

End America's dependence on oil, cut air pollution and stop global warming with cutting edge technology from eco-friendly sources for tomorrow's alternative energy.

For more information:  
**Renewable Energy Sources, Inc.**  
P.O. Box 2462  
Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921  
Tel 624-1847 Fax 624-1260  
ceo@renewableenergysourcesinc.com



## For Sale

Beautiful pre-owned fur coats used in fashion shows only.


*You will be the most stunning, glamorous lady for any occasion!*

Location - Pebble Beach

**Serious Inquiries Only**  
**831-277-5823**

### Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON  
*Certified Residential Specialist*



**GREAT SERVICE? DON'T LET GO!**

An elderly woman who found a housecleaner whose service was extraordinarily good wanted to make certain that she didn't lose this great helper. What to do? Without fail, she praised everything that the woman did well and expressed gratitude whenever the cleaner did more than she was asked to do. She also slipped a few extra dollars into the pay envelope whenever the cleaner worked extra hours or deserved extra pay. She wasn't lavish; she was appropriately fair and thoughtful.

Anyone who has sought a helper who provides great service...a car repairman whose work can truly be trusted...a hairdresser who seems to get it right every time...knows how invaluable these people can be in your life. This is not an area where we want to slice the cost as much as possible; we usually want to make sure that the quality of the service we receive is appreciated and will continue.

Okay—so we just moved into town. How do we start putting together our team of people who provide needed services? We ask—friends, business associates, people we meet in any organization we join, whether social or professional or religious, and the real estate and mortgage professionals who helped us relocate. We seek out people with great reputations.

Then we treat them as well as they treat us. Remember—guiding someone to a professional who provides great service is one of the most appreciated things you can ever do! For assistance call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at [www.maureenmason.com](http://www.maureenmason.com).

**Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.**



# Cold hard facts and mental rewiring help fight

By MARY BROWNFIELD

JEANNE MCELHATTON and Fran Grant know all about fear of flying. Not that either struggles with it — in fact, both women obtained their pilot licenses decades ago. But a shared desire to help people unlearn their jitters led to their creating a clinic that celebrated its 30th birthday last year. The nonprofit Fear of Flying Clinic will hold its next two-weekend course at San Francisco International Airport in February and March.

When they first decided to try to help aviophobes overcome their fears, the women hadn't intended the effort to become a three-decade venture.

It was Grant's husband, Norm, who got them started. A former Navy pilot who had lived through a few "air emergencies," he had vowed he "wouldn't fly again unless the Navy made him do it," McElhatton said. So the women set about strategizing how to help him and other fearful flyers "find their wings and to abandon old beliefs and anxieties about flying." They gathered a group in San Mateo and shared their knowledge and passion for aviation.

It worked for Norm Grant. "His big problem was turbulence," McElhatton said. By the end, he was sleeping through the bumpiest of flights, and the couple took a long-awaited trip Down Under.

Those early meetings did more than get Grant on an airplane without the Navy's force. Soon, the Fear of Flying Clinic took off to "inform people about all aspects of aviation and to replace fears with solid beliefs."

"We thought we would just do it a couple of times, but now it's been 30 years," said McElhatton, who is also a flight instructor, commuter pilot and NASA aviation safety analyst.

The clinics take a two-pronged approach: education and behavioral modification. The nonprofit is mostly staffed by volunteer female pilots. Instructors from the Federal Aviation Administration and major air carriers, including United, also donate time.

"They come because they love to share their love of aviation with other people," McElhatton said. Pilots, flight attendants, airline mechanics and air traffic controllers explain safety procedures, training and airplane control systems, as well as basic principles of aerodynamics and weather.

The clinic also employs a licensed behavioral therapist who helps participants develop techniques and learn the keys to overcoming their fears and anxieties.

"You can teach people everything in the world, and if they don't change their attitude about how they look at and think about fly-

See **FEAR** page 23A



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Does this view give you the heebie-jeebies? If your stomach flips at the sight of such heights, the nonprofit Fear of Flying Clinic could help.

**got mold?**  
CALL LOCALLY OWNED  
**MOLD BUSTERS**  
831.224.8836



www.moldremediationsolutions.com

## NANCY COLE

MORTGAGE LOAN OFFICER

ALL LOAN TYPES AVAILABLE  
PURCHASE • REFINANCE • INVESTMENT  
CONSTRUCTION LOANS • LOT LOANS

• *FIRST TIME HOME BUYERS* •  
NO DOC TO FULL DOC

Office: 408-369-7964  
Cell: 408-420-7355

Nancy.Cole@BankofAmerica.com

**Bank of America**  **Higher Standards**

## Carmel Holistic Veterinary Clinic

NOW OFFERING BOARDING AND DAYCARE

### TOMMY THE CAT

by Oliver Bockbinder



Tommy the Cat first came to the Carmel Holistic Veterinary Clinic in September 2005. Tommy had suffered a severe injury to his hind leg and had been surrendered to the Marina Shelter. Because of a long established relationship between CHVC and the Marina shelter, and because of Tommy's exceptional personality, he was brought to the clinic for treatment. It was immediately obvious to everyone at the clinic that Tommy was a special cat and the decision was

made to use the in house rescue fund, which is made up of donations from generous community members, to treat Tommy's injuries.

The damage to Tommy's leg was irreparable. Dr. Tom and Dr. Shannon decided that the best course of action was amputation. After the surgery, Tommy spent several weeks at the clinic recovering. During that time Tommy won our hearts. Eventually, he was allowed to roam freely throughout most of the clinic. Tommy's friendly nature and fearlessness around dogs made him the ideal clinic cat. After several months it became clear that Tommy had made the clinic his home and Dr. Tom was persuaded by the entire staff to let Tommy stay indefinitely.

Tommy now spends most of his time lounging under the reception desk, greeting clients, and trying to sneak food away from the dogs in the boarding facility. Tommy has become a part of our family and we invite you to come and meet him.

For more information, call us at (831) 620-0115.

DR. TOM BOEKBINDER, DVM • DR. SHANNON HUDZIK, VMD  
LISA GIESICK, CERTIFIED PET DOG TRAINER  
(831) 620-0115 • Fax: (831) 620-0116

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite B-10, Carmel, CA 93923

classic design.  
modern perspective.

Poster Bed, queen \$1199  
Echo Bench as shown \$489 starting fabric \$449  
End Table \$499  
Highboy \$1999

ETHAN ALLEN  
AT SEVENTY-FIVE

With our complimentary design service, everyday best pricing, affordable financing options, and free home delivery, now is the perfect time to visit.

1425 N Davis Road  
(Westridge Center)  
Salinas, California

831.753.9100

ETHAN  
ALLEN®



# SHOOTING

From page 3A

After the Grimeses were shot, Kenney also dialed 911 and reported being involved in a battery, according to Darling. Deputies arrived to find Mel Grimes dead outside the house near a carport and his wife suffering from gunshot wounds in the chest and arm, but conscious and speaking. She reportedly told them Kenney had shot her and her husband.

Deputies found Kenney standing outside his own home nearby and arrested him without incident. Elizabeth Grimes later died while being airlifted to San Jose Medical Center.

One issue in the investigation is the ownership of the semiautomatic handgun used in the shooting.

"We're still tracking that down and trying to confirm it," Darling said. "It could take several weeks," because if investigators determine through records who the owner is, they will still need to find out when that person last had custody of it. "And I'm not sure that if we do nail down the ownership that we're going to release that information."

Darling said detectives are also interviewing neighbors and waiting for test results on physical evidence.

"There have been no startling revelations of any sort," he said.

Kenney is next set to appear in court Feb. 20.

*Victor Lysakov*  
*Landscape with a Mannequin*  
*Giclée on Canvas 18x18*

*Telling his story...  
 in the language of modern expressionism.*

**LYSAKOV**  
 ART COMPANY  
 305 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
 831.375.7100 www.lysakovartcompany.com

*Come and listen.*

*Lily's  
 Chance  
 Discoveries*

**Antiques & Estate Furnishings, Gifts & Accessories**  
*Great Finds of Eclectic Elegance*

Antique and Estate furniture, oriental rugs, art, lamps, mirrors, objets d'art, out-of-print books, contemporary hand-crafted jewelry and accessories, and Laughing Elephant books and cards.

**Open daily 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.**      **Gifts & antiques from**  
 or by appointment.      **\$5.00 - \$15,000**

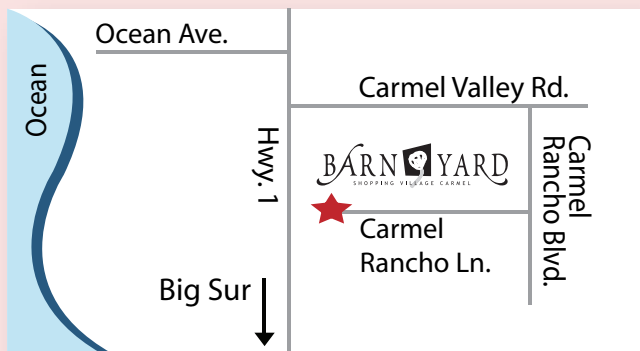
**Closed Tues. (831) 622-9530**      **Ask about our layaway plan**  
**New items weekly. Come in & browse.**

Lincoln between 5th and 6th in Su Vecino Court  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

**BARNYARD**  
 SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

*Endless ways to show your endless love.*

Romantic Dining Boutique Fashions



3618 THE BARNYARD, CARMEL, CA 93922

1 mile south of Ocean Ave. on Hwy 1, to Carmel Valley Rd., turn right on Carmel Rancho Blvd., turn right on Carmel Rancho Ln.

[www.TheBarnyard.com](http://www.TheBarnyard.com)



# INTRODUCING DMB REALTY ESTATE PROPERTIES

*A new perspective on a legendary destination.*



### **Monterra 106 – \$6,700,000**

8,300 (approx.) square feet · 4 beds · 5 full + 3 half baths  
Tuscan residence perched high on the hills of Monterra · Master bedroom includes fireplace and sitting room with luxurious master bath  
Private elevator to lower-level wine cellar with tasting room  
Spectacular ocean views



### **Paseo Vista 70 – \$3,600,000**

4,030 (approx.) square feet · 3 beds + office · 3 full + 2 half baths  
Prestigious Monterra neighborhood of Paseo Vista · Newly constructed  
Beautiful stone patio · Outdoor kitchen · Private master suite with balcony  
Dramatic great room with chef's kitchen and adjacent game room

#### **Additional Tehama Homesite Opportunities Available:**

Lot #78: \$3,295,000 · 12 (approx.) acres  
*Coastal meadow · Oak studded hills · Unobstructed views to Monterey Bay*  
Lot #7: \$2,950,000 · 3.27 (approx.) acres  
*Private homesite · Santa Lucia Mountain views · Located near Carmel Valley gate*  
Lot #93: \$2,400,000 · 8 (approx.) acres  
*Protected by stately oaks · Stunning views of Mount Toro and Tehama Golf Club*

#### **Additional Monterra Homesite Opportunities Available:**

Lot #43: \$2,400,000 · 2.7 (approx.) acres  
*Monterey Bay and Santa Cruz Mountain views · Coastal oaks and pines*  
Lot #24: \$1,950,000 · 2 (approx.) acres  
*Private neighborhood within gated community · Valley views to Tehama Clubhouse*  
Lot #50: \$2,800,000 · 2.975 (approx.) acres  
*Surrounded by mature oaks · Bay views back to Cannery Row · Unspoiled vistas*  
Lot #51: \$1,850,000 · 2.287 (approx.) acres  
*Cul-de-sac location · Picturesque oak trees · Mountain views · Peek of the Bay views*  
Lot #147: \$1,975,000 · 1.833 (approx.) acres  
*Views of Monterey Bay · Forested hillsides · Southern orientation*  
Lot #148: \$1,800,000 · 2.68 (approx.) acres  
*One of the largest building envelopes in Monterra · Choice of views of Monterey Bay, Cannery Row, majestic mountains and an enchanting Oak grove*  
Lot #150: \$1,595,000 · 2.89 (approx.) acres  
*Private with stately oaks and pines · Cross valley vistas  
Large building envelope*



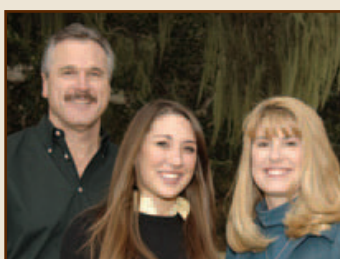
### **Monterra 40 – \$2,700,000**

3.877 (approx.) acres  
Offers impressive bay and city lights views toward Santa Cruz  
Surrounded by beautiful character oak trees with a promontory feel  
Includes Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership



### **Tehama 79 – \$3,500,000**

12.01 (approx.) acres  
Large estate property located on Tehama's prestigious ridgeline  
Boasts cross valley views to Mount Toro and panoramic Monterey views from Lovers Point to Santa Cruz



Mike Jashinski · Jess Ahl · Beth Franks

#### **Your Tehama and Monterra Experts are expanding to serve you better.**

Having served as the on-site Tehama and Monterra property specialists for over three years, our team is now expanding to accommodate the growing needs of luxury real estate buyers and sellers in Tehama, Monterra, as well as surrounding communities of Carmel and Monterey.

**DMB**  
**REALTY**

ESTATE PROPERTIES

**831.622.9300**





# Food & Wine

## Passport weekend without all the irritating passport hassle

By CHARYN PFEUFER

THE NEW passport rules are annoying. Destinations that were once a birth certificate and driver's license away now require much more: A trip to the post office or city hall, a smile for the camera and a check to the tune of \$100. And tack on another \$60 if you're a procrastinator.

But a passport is more than just a piece of ID, it's a memento and the badge of a truly worldly traveler.

Now, thanks to the Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association, there is just such a badge for the wine-lover.

At the MCVGA's 5th Annual "Passport Weekend, held Feb. 16-18, wine enthusiasts are issued a commemorative passport (without all the hassle of a real one) and can travel the globe via Monterey County's top wineries through the 20 countries represented by local tasting rooms.

Simply sign up for your official documentation at one of the participating starting locations (listed online at [www.montereywines.org](http://www.montereywines.org)), put yourself in the hands of a trusty designated driver, and taste your way through the county collecting passport stamps.

But the finery of Monterey wine isn't the only draw to Passport Weekend. You can also enter to win prizes at each tasting room and the motherlode of memorabilia: a Monterey Wine Country gift basket valued at more than \$1,500.

Wine coupled with prize-winning potential? I'm in.

But the fun doesn't stop there. On Feb. 17, as part of the Passport festivities, the MCVGA is holding its Monterey Wine Auction & Gala at the newly reopened Holman Ranch. And its refreshingly hip, little bit country, little bit rock 'n' roll theme, "Denim & Diamonds," is sure not to disappoint.

The auction and gala, easily the swankiest event to hit Carmel Valley this year, will feature the very best of our local vino, live and silent auctions, and a Marilyn Monroe look-a-

**A Very Special Valentine Dinner**  
**Wednesday, February 14th**

**THE MENU**

Avocado & Crab Cocktail with Lime Aioli  
 Wild Mushroom Tart with Fresh Arugula & Roasted Beet Hearts

Grilled Salmon with Smoky Bacon-Black Olive Vinaigrette  
 Twice-Baked Truffled Potato \* Grilled Asparagus

Pan-Seared New York Peppersteak Madagascar  
 Paprika Potato Rosette \* Sautéed Green Beans with Garlic

Honey and Spice-Grilled Breast of Duck  
 Baby Root Vegetables \* Zucchini Pancake

Meyer Lemon Eclairs with Candied Citrus Zest  
 European Roast Coffee \* Handmade Truffles

**Baum & Blume**  
 4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley  
 Reservations a Must!!! 659-0400

Your Hometown's  
**Carmel Valley Market**

Stop by for our In-Store Specials

**831.659.2472**  
 2 Chamber Lane • Carmel Valley  
 Mon - Sat 8am - 7pm  
 Sun 9am - 6pm

A perfect place for you and your sweetheart on Valentine's Day!

**Christopher's RESTAURANT**  
 ON LINCOLN  
 Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul

Here's what locals have to say...  
 "Fabulous food - great service" "Consistently great" "Fun food - Fun place"

Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
 Closed Tuesdays 831-626-8000

**CORNUCOPIA COMMUNITY MARKET**

Organic Produce & Grocery  
 Cheeses • Wines • Gifts  
 Vitamins & Natural Bodycare  
 5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

**625-1454**  
 26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

**Santa Lucia Cafe**  
 484 Washington St., Monterey  
 (831) 333-1111  
 German Cuisine

German Breakfast  
 Apple Pancakes  
 Eggs Benedict  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
 Wiener Schnitzel  
 Jaeger Schnitzel  
 Hungarian Goulash  
 German Sauerbraten

Open for Breakfast - Lunch & Dinner



Carlo knows...

**Enjoy Valentine's Day at La Playa**

- Special Dinner Menu—For Lovers (Lobster, Prime Rib, etc)
- Dancing to the tunes of Scott and Peggy Brown 6-9 PM
- Have too much fun and stay the night—Special room rates for 2/14 only \$125

**"The glass is always half full!"**



Reservations Recommended  
 Located in the Historic and Beautiful La Playa Hotel  
 Eighth Avenue & Camino Real • Carmel • 624-4010 • [www.laplayahotel.com](http://www.laplayahotel.com)

food, fun...

**foodland**

for your sunday brunch, luncheon, or dinner

private rooms available for parties of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar  
 dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch  
 223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456



# Food & Wine

like to belt out "Diamonds are a Girl's Best Friend." Big ticket items include some lovely baubles from Tiffany & Co., a stay at the luxury beachfront Dolphin Bay Hotel & Residences in Pismo Beach, and a mini-vacation in Aspen during the 25th Anniversary of the Food & Wine Classic in June.

So break out your favorite denim jacket

and Jordache jeans and go glam.

Proceeds from the event will benefit college scholarships for the children of local agricultural employees, the American Vineyard Foundation, viticulture research and the nonprofit work of the MCVGA. For more information, visit [www.monterey-wines.org](http://www.monterey-wines.org) or call (831) 375-9400.

## Fresh Catch Daily!

### 15% OFF Lunch or Dinner!

\* Please present this ad.  
Excludes alcoholic beverages.  
Not to be combined with any other offer.



[www.carmelsbest.com](http://www.carmelsbest.com)

daily lunch and dinner

(831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311

Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

Voted "Carmel's Best Pizzeria" Yearly Since 1988



We'll deliver right to your HOME or HOTEL!  
831.626.5454



## PARTY TIME?

We Have Finger Foods Your Guest Will  
Still Be Talking About Next Year!

PARTY PLATTERS\*

CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKE - BRUSCHETTA - MAMA'S MEATBALLS

ITALIAN SAUSAGE - CALAMARI PICATTA - CHICKEN & PROSCIUTTO

BUFFALO CHOKES - EGGPLANT FRITTATA - SMOKED SALMON

\* 30 piece platters \$19-\$28



CALL JEANO AT 915-0362 TO RESERVE

E-MAIL [allegropizza@aol.com](mailto:allegropizza@aol.com)

## BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

"Carmel's Finest"

SINCE 1953

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily  
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice  
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines  
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees  
Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets • Custom Gift Baskets

**624-3821**

HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel



Carmel reads The Pine Cone

## Valentine's Day Dinner 2007

Celebrate Valentine's Day with us  
at L'Escargot!

MENU - \$65

Please No Substitutions

Amuse Bouche

Petite Vichyssoise

Demi-tasse of Warm Vichyssoise

Appetizers

Abalone Dorée

Fresh Monterey Bay Abalone with Lemon Chive Beurre Blanc and Saffron Risotto

or

Brioche de Foie Gras

Seared Foie Gras on Brioche with Sauteed Sliced Mango

Salad

Salade D'Hiver

Winter Field Green with Fuji Apple, Blue Cheese and toasted Pecans  
dressed in Shallot Vinaigrette

Entrées

Filet Mignon au Marchand de Vin

Black Angus Filet with Wine Merchant's Sauce, Patachou Potatoes  
and Mixed Vegetable Confetti

or

Canard a l'Orange Sanguine

Two-way Duckling with Blood Orange Sauce and Wild Rice Pilaf

or

Sole en Champagne

Filet of Petrale Sole with Champagne Sauce and Mushroom Risotto

Desserts

Trio de Dessert pour Deux

Medley of Crème Brulée, Chocolat Mousse and Double Dipped Strawberries for Two

L'Escargot



Dinner Nightly from 5:30 pm

831.620.1942

Mission at 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

## Passport WEEKEND 2007

DENIM & DIAMONDS - MONTEREY WINE AUCTION & GALA



FEBRUARY 16-18

Entertainment, food and wine tasting are all a part of the 5th  
annual Passport Weekend.

The wines will sparkle and the venue will dazzle you at the "Denim  
& Diamonds" themed Monterey Wine Auction & Gala.

For more information and to purchase tickets:

831.375.9400 • [MONTEREYWINES.ORG](http://MONTEREYWINES.ORG)



# THIS WEEK

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

FEBRUARY 9-15, 2007

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

## Taylor content to leave stardom to older brother James

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE MANY singers try as hard as they can to become stars, Livingston Taylor is perfectly content with the small, somewhat anonymous niche he has carved out for himself in the music world.

Taylor, who will perform at Sunset Center with Karla Bonoff Saturday, Feb. 10, has spent much of life watching his older brother — megastar James Taylor — contend with the complexities and complications that come with fame.

"Being famous is not fun," explained Taylor in an interview this week. "It is very difficult. The fact is, I have no desire to be James Taylor."

Yet the two brothers, who are just two years apart, remain close.

"He's a wonderful brother," the younger Taylor said. "He's one of my best friends. His career is big because it should be."

Not only does Taylor share his famous brother's surname, his voice bears an uncanny resemblance to the five-time Grammy winner's.

"If you have to sound like somebody, thank God it's James Taylor and not Tom Waits," joked the singer/songwriter, who counts gravel-voiced Waits as a friend.

Despite not having a hit single since "I Will Be In Love With You" reached No.30 on the Billboard charts in 1978, Taylor maintains a busy touring schedule. With his engaging personality and warm stage presence, Taylor is right at home in front of a live audience. He is also in the midst of an unusually prolific period of songwriting.

"I've never experienced the creative burst I've been in for the last five years," he beamed. "I have a one brand new CD and another one half done. It's so wonderful to go up on stage with a flood of new songs."

When he's not recording or touring, Taylor is immersed in his second occupation, teaching at the prestigious Berklee College of Music in Boston.

"I started lecturing there about 20 years ago," recalled Taylor, who teaches, among other subjects, a class called, "Stage Presence." "Somebody suggested I join the staff, and I was on it like a cop on a donut."

Over the years, Taylor has surprised his music students by bringing in pop stars such

**Livingston Taylor & Karla Bonoff**

February 10, 8 p.m.  
\$37

**Sunset Center,  
San Carlos & 9th  
(831) 620-2048**

as his brother, Jimmy Buffett and Steven Tyler for a little show-and-tell. Tyler, the quintessential hard-living rock star, would seem like an odd match for the laid-back Taylor, but the latter said the two get along famously.

"Steve and I are old and very good friends," Taylor said of the Aerosmith frontman.

While Taylor clearly loves his teaching position, he's looking forward to escaping what he calls the "frozen confines" of New England, which is currently besieged by icy weather after a surprisingly warm December and January. And he also can't wait to see his fans.

"They don't love me one bit more than I love them," he said.

When he performs at Sunset Center this weekend, Taylor will share the stage with gifted singer/songwriter Karla Bonoff, who has penned songs for many pop stars, including Bonnie Raitt, Winona Judd and Linda Ronstadt. Bonoff's songs have also been used in soundtracks ("Footloose," "About Last Night" and "Eight Seconds"), and Ronstadt and Neville's 1989 duet of Bonoff's "All My Life" won a Grammy for Best Pop Vocal.

The concert starts at 8 p.m. For more information, call (831) 620-2048 or visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org).

### String quartet backs beloved Bach Festival baritone

For lovers of classical music, the pairing of the Mendelssohn String Quartet with popular Bach Festival vocalist Sanford Sylan

Friday, Feb. 9, at Sunset Center represents a rare treat. The concert is presented by Chamber Music Monterey Bay.

String quartets, it turns out, aren't supposed to collaborate with singers. At least that's what tradition once held.

"Composers didn't even write music for vocalists and string quartets until the last century," said Amy Anderson, president of Chamber Music Monterey Bay. "I'm glad they're finally doing it. It's nice to hear more than just a voice and a piano. [The pairing of vocalists with string quartets] is so expressive."

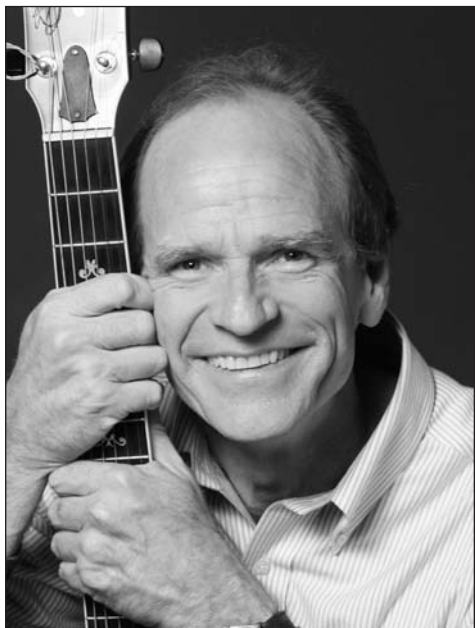
The string quartet comprises of Miriam Fried and Nicholas Mann on violin, Daniel Panner on viola and Marcy Rosen on cello. They have performed at such distinguished venues as Carnegie Hall in New York City, the Kennedy Center and the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C., the Concertgebouw in Amsterdam, Wigmore Hall in London, and the Tonhalle in Zurich.

Sylan, whose rich baritone has long made him a Bach Festival favorite, has earned three Grammy nominations for Best Classical Vocal Performance.

"People love him," said Mark Huber, executive director of Chamber Music Monterey Bay. "He gets rave reviews when he's here."

Dr. Jean Widaman will present a pre-concert lecture, "Meet the American Composer," at 7 p.m. in Studio 105 at Sunset Center.

The concert starts at 8 p.m. For more information, call (831) 620-2048 or visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org).



Livingston Taylor, who performs at Sunset Center Feb. 10 with Karla Bonoff, teaches at the prestigious Berklee School of Music.

## Carmel artists travel far and wide for creative inspiration

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR MANY local artists, the Monterey Peninsula provides the perfect backdrop for a lifetime's worth of creativity. In contrast, Carmel's Eleen Auvil has traveled far and wide in search of inspiration.

Auvil, whose wanderlust is matched by her fascination with a wide variety of mediums, is one of six artists whose new works will be featured in two exhibits opening this weekend at the Carmel Art Association. The gallery will host a reception for the shows, Saturday, Feb. 10, from 6 to 8 p.m.

Appropriately, Auvil is participating in a group show called "Journeys." Her works reflect a trip she took to Egypt last year.

"I really like that part of the world," Auvil said. "I had been to Morocco and Jordan before, but traveling to Egypt was especially moving."

In the Middle East, Auvil had an opportunity to visit the pyramids, where she was particularly impressed with the elaborate ceremonial boats that transported pharaohs to their final resting places.



A recent trip to Egypt inspired a new series of sculptures by Carmel artists Eleen Auvil.

"The barques went down the Nile to the pyramids, where the mummies were interred," Auvil explained. "The Valley of the Kings has 20 or 30 of them. They really touched me. They are very graceful and beautiful."

The funeral barques provided the focus for Auvil's new work. In addition to creating nine monotype prints, she constructed four 3-D boats of welded steel and paper, and sculpted two bronze boats as well.

Joining Auvil in "Journeys" are Susan Giacometti, also of Carmel, and Robert

See ART WEEK page 22A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
RICHARD MACDONALD  
CARMEL GALLERY  
**BERNIE FUCHS**  
ARTIST RECEPTION  
**February 10**  
See page 7A&T

**MONTEREY**  
MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART  
**Artists at Continent's End**  
**Feb. 10-Apr. 29**  
See page 9A

**MONTEREY COUNTY**  
MONTEREY WINE COUNTRY  
**Passport Weekend**  
**February 16-18**  
See page 19A

*Dining*  
AROUND  
**THE PENINSULA**

**CARMEL**  
Allegro's Pizzeria at The Crossroads .....19A  
Christopher's on Lincoln ...18A  
Flaherty's .....19A  
Golden Buddha at The Barnyard .....22A&T  
L'Escargot .....19A  
Terrace Grill at La Playa Hotel .18A

**MONTEREY**  
Round Table Pizza .....4A  
Santa Lucia .....18A

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
Fandango .....18A  
Holly's Lighthouse Cafe.31A&T  
Passionfish .....10A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
THE MOZART SOCIETY  
presents  
**Cavani String Quartet**  
**February 16**  
See page 21A

**MONTEREY**  
ARTBEAT & GOLDEN STATE THEATER  
**SHANGHAI ACROBATS**  
**February 17**  
See page 22A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
PHOTOGRAPHY WEST GALLERY  
**Roman Loranc**  
ARTIST RECEPTION  
**February 17**  
See page 23A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
SUNSET CENTER  
**COMING Events**  
through March  
See page 21A



# Sandy Claws By Margot Petit Nichols



sure the girls are comfortable in the back of his truck. He puts up an umbrella for them and leaves a water bowl and snacks near their pillows. They can watch the beach in comfort and go crazy when they see Dad returning up the dunes.

**C h a n c e**

**C H A N C E** AND Lucy Riddleberger, 11 and 9, respectively, are females. Chance is a pug, and Lucy is part pug, part Boston terrier. They get along famously and hum and talk to each other, as only pugs can do. Pugs never look joyous, but all that humming is a sign of contentment.

"These two just changed our lives," Dad Robert said, speaking for himself and Mom Michelle. "Michelle dotes on them," he said. "She's a great mom."

Dad Robert is retired, but Mom Michelle works as a hairstylist at Venus Salon in Monterey, so it's Dad who takes Chance and Lucy to Carmel Beach every day where Lucy swims and Chance plays on the sand.

Dad surfs when the surf's up, and while he's catching waves, he makes

and Lucy go everywhere with Mom and Dad. They especially like to go to Lake San Antonio, where once again Lucy swims while Chance watches from the ski boat. When they all camp out at Big Sur, they hike along the trails together until little Chance's legs wear out. Then Dad carries her the rest of the way. And they all love piling in the motor home for a visit to Mom Michelle's mother in Arizona.

The girls once had a run-in with a raccoon in their back yard: Dad found the raccoon had Chance in its mouth, but when the raccoon saw Dad, Chance was immediately dropped. Then Lucy was chased. It all ended well, with no one injured. The raccoon has not returned. Chance and Lucy say he has worn out his welcome.

# Share the Joy

The Mozart Society of California

presents

**Cavani String Quartet**



Mozart K.138 Beethoven Op.18 No.1  
Dvořák Op.96 "American"

"Brilliance and technical expertise ... seamless, superb ensemble performance"  
—Cleveland Plain Dealer

**FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2007 • 8 pm**

**ALL SAINTS CHURCH, CARMEL**

Tickets: \$25 Adults / \$10 Students

Available at Bookmark (Pacific Grove), Bay Books (Monterey), at 624-8511 (Monterey Symphony), and at the door.

For more information:

Call 625-3637 or go to [www.mozart-society.com](http://www.mozart-society.com)

Meet the artists during our reception after the concert

The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea



**SUNSET CENTER**



Sunset Center and David Littrell present

*Karla Bonoff and Livingston Taylor*  
**In Concert**

Saturday  
**FEBRUARY 10**  
8 PM



Sunset Center presents

*Smuin*  
**SMUIN BALLET**  
OBRIGADO, BRAZIL  
(World Premiere)  
SHINJU  
PROTEGE PROGRAM

Friday • February 16 • 8 PM  
Saturday • February 17 • 2 & 8 PM

Sunset Center presents

**DOC SEVERINSEN**  
and His Big Band

A high note virtuoso, a genuinely funny man, and always a fashion fiend continues to be a favorite of audiences across America.

Thursday, February 22, 8 PM



Sunset Center Presents

Dame **Cleo Laine** and Sir **John Dankworth**

"A marriage of rare vision and virtuosity."  
*The Observer (London)*  
"Greatest all-round singer in the world"  
*Los Angeles Times*

Tuesday, **FEBRUARY 27**, 8 PM



Performance Carmel presents

**RUSSIAN AMERICAN KIDS CIRCUS**



An exhilarating performance brings a unity and synthesis of circus arts, theater, dance, music and comedy.

Thursday • **MARCH 1** • 7:30 P.M.

Sunset Center in association with Wilkes Bashford presents

**PAULA WEST**  
with The George Mesterhazy Quartet

She's smokey, she's swinging, she's sophisticated

—Liz Smith, NY Newsday



Saturday  
**MARCH 10**  
8 PM



For tickets visit

[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org)

Or call 831-620-2048



# ART WEEK

From page 20A

Bradshaw, a former Carmelite who moved to the Coachella Valley in the California desert more than a decade ago.

Giacometti also ranged far from the Central California

Coast to find a subject for her new work. She made trips to the coast of Maine, where she developed a deep interest in that region's lobster fishing industry.

"I've spent the last two summers in a small town in Maine," Giacometti explained. "It's just loaded with lobster. They go out in all types of weather. I don't know how they get around in all the fog."

As a summertime visitor in a small New England town, Giacometti is essentially looked upon as an outsider, which doesn't seem to bother her. She is content to simply observe.

"It's a very tight-knit society," she said. "You can live there for 20 years, and people still consider you an outsider."

Like Auvil, Giacometti prefers to use a variety of mediums, including mono-prints, watercolor, gouache and pencil.

Bradford offers a series



"Carmel Beach" 12x24

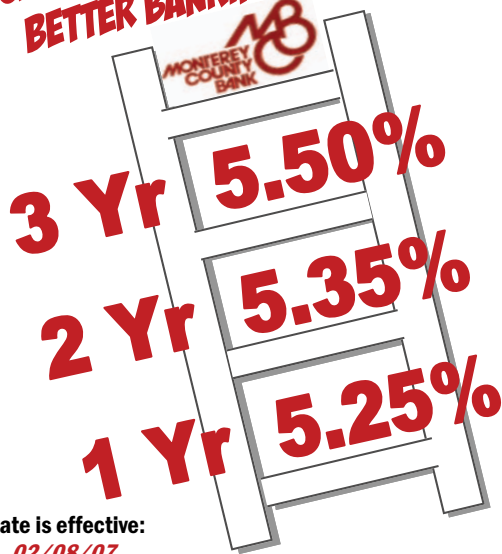
Dolores between 5th & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea | 831.624.6030  
efawett@aol.com

Showing the Latest  
Fawcett Oil Paintings  
of Carmel and the  
Monterey Peninsula

**Fawcett**  
STUDIO GALLERY

## MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Wants YOUR Business ... WE'LL START WITH GREAT CD RATES!

CLIMB THE LADDER TO  
BETTER BANKING AT



Rate is effective:  
02/08/07

Minimum Investment: \$1000

Subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY)  
"Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest  
Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

Leading SBA Lender in Monterey County

Monterey County Bank is the *Oldest Locally Owned Locally Managed Bank* in Monterey County. We strongly believe in our business community, and have specialized in Small Business Banking for 30 years.

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED BRANCHES:  
Monterey (831) 649-4600  
Pacific Grove (831) 655-4300  
Carmel Rancho (831) 625-4300  
Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 626-6999

SBA LOAN EXPRESS:  
Salinas (831) 422-4600  
Santa Cruz (831) 469-3600



CALL OUR  
NEW ACCOUNTS TEAM  
831-649-4600

WE WANT TO PROVIDE YOUR BANK  
SERVICES LOCALLY!

Member F.D.I.C.  
SBA Preferred Lender  
Equal Housing Lender

of mixed-media paintings that will, in his words, "entertain you with neurotic, exotic and chaotic tableaux."

### 'Mostly Figure'

New works by Tim Sloan, John McWilliams and Susan Reith will be presented in "Mostly Figure," the second exhibit opening this weekend at the art association.

Many locals who know Sloan may not be aware he is a gifted artist. That's because he was a longtime member of the Monterey Fire Department. But he's retired now, and these days his focus is on figurative oil painting.

"The paintings change and evolve as time goes on," Sloan explained. "I used to be more of an offshoot of Matisse. But now I'm going in my own direction. My work now is less decorative and more realistic. I'm emphasizing brush strokes and color."

The gallery, which is open every day from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., is located in on the west side of Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues. For more information, call (831) 624-6176 or visit [www.carmelart.org](http://www.carmelart.org).

*La Dolce Vita*

(The Sweet Life)

'Ristorante Italiano

Carmel's Romantic Hideaway

Italian Cuisine at it's Best

LUNCH 11: DAILY & DINNER 5: NIGHTLY  
HEATED PATIO & PETS FRIENDLY

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 624-3667

MAKE YOUR VALENTINE'S RESERVATION NOW



Pebble Beach Estate Area casual elegance. 1.5 acres, master plus 3 guest suites, privacy, some ocean view.  
\$2,950,000

Cynthia & Charles  
DUSENBURY



(831) 277-0101  
[www.DUSEY.com](http://www.DUSEY.com)

Incredible!  
Shanghai  
Acrobats

Chinese  
New Year's Eve  
Sat, Feb 17

As Seen On Broadway and  
PBS "Feats of Circus Art  
that reach literally breath-  
taking heights of skill"  
- NY Times

GOLDEN STATE THEATRE

BOX OFFICE 417 Alvarado, Monterey

1-6pm daily

24 hr Tkts: 888 TIX 4ALL ~ 888-849-4255

[www.artbeatshows.org](http://www.artbeatshows.org)

## Financial Focus



by Linda Myrick, AAMS  
Financial Advisor

SHOULD YOU CHOOSE ROTH  
OR TRADITIONAL IRA?

If you are eligible to choose between IRAs, which one should you pick? The traditional tax-deferred IRA? Or the Roth IRA, which offers the potential for tax-free earnings?

Generally speaking, tax-free beats tax-deferred. But if you can make deductible contributions to a traditional IRA and you will be in a lower tax bracket upon retirement, you could come out ahead by selecting the traditional IRA.

Keep in mind, though, that with a traditional IRA, you must start taking withdrawals when you reach 70 - 1/2. If you own a Roth IRA, you are never required to take withdrawals. This difference can be an important factor in determining how you'll manage your taxes and income during retirement.

See your tax adviser for help in making the right choice - but don't wait too long to put an IRA to work for you.

Linda Myrick, AAMS  
26537 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 625-5299  
[www.edwardjones.com](http://www.edwardjones.com)

Edward Jones  
MAKING SENSE OF INVESTING



## LETTERS

From page 31A

sides of the case and read them. I found the Flanders' counsel's briefs to be very well written, cogent and convincing. They countered the city council's legal argument which could deny to the citizens of Carmel their opportunity, provided by the California Government Code, to have the question of sale of part of their Mission Trail park placed on a ballot. Flander's counsel opposed the city's argument that the Flanders Mansion and the parcel of land surrounding it, surveyed off by the city council to be sold with it, are not "parkland". The city argued that the mansion and the parcel were not part of Mission Trail park because they were never "used" as part of that park (even though they are in the park and zoned by the city as part of the park). Therefore, the city argued, the Government Code's provisions concerning the citizens' right to vote on sales of their parkland do not apply.

The ultimate measure of the presentations of the Flanders Foundation's legal counsel in this case may be found in the judge's ruling, which should come soon.

Francis ("Skip") Lloyd, Carmel

## Pilates, Yoga, Feldenkrais

Private and semi-private instruction in Studio 1

Affordable small group classes.

Pilates Mat & Reformer, Yoga  
and Feldenkrais in Studio II.

### Momentum Fitness Studio

3855 Via Nona Marie, 203D, Carmel

For information or to schedule an appointment call  
(831) 625-1360



OLD WORLD MEXICO CHARM  
ARTISTIC CONVERSATION PIECES

**Save 10%**  
on selected merchandise



**Interior Decorating Items:**

**Ceramic Pottery • Iron • Copper • Manta (Fabric)  
& more**

Mission St. Bet. 5th & 6th • Mission Courtyard • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.620.1553 • 831.757.2699 • fax 831.757.4417

## FEAR

From page 15A

ing, it's not going to do any good," she said.

In addition to attending lectures, clients take field trips, listen to cassette tapes, watch films and read.

And if they want to put their newly developed confidence to the test, students can take an orientation flight, accompanied by volunteers, on a commercial jet the last day of the clinic.

### Born to the air

Finding the skies friendly — not to mention alluring — McElhatton said, "I always wanted to fly, and I don't know why."

No one in her family was a pilot. Her father told her if she wanted to learn, she would have to pay for the lessons.

"So I did baby-sitting," she said.

McElhatton, born and raised in the San Francisco Bay Area and presently living in Belmont, completed her training. But at the time, there were no career jobs for female pilots, so she shelved her professional flying dreams and went to college.

"But then afterward, I met someone [her future husband] whom I convinced that flying was a great thing, and we bought an airplane," she recalled. The couple started with a small aircraft, but as their family grew, so did the size of their planes.

Eventually she made her way into aviation as a profession, becoming an instructor who taught flying in the plane and

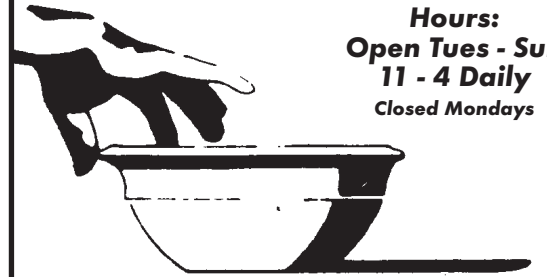
ground school at two colleges. McElhatton also received her instrument and commercial ratings, which allowed her to fly for a small commuter airline.

She said she's gratified by the ability and opportunity to help other people overcome their fears and even learn to enjoy air travel.

The next Fear of Flying Clinic is set for two weekends: Feb. 25-26 and March 4-5. Sessions will run 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the San Francisco International Airport each of those days, with the optional flight offered March 5. Class size is limited to 25 people "to provide individualized and personal guidance," and the cost is \$545. For more information, visit [www.fofc.com](http://www.fofc.com) or call (650) 341-1595.

## Peninsula Potters

**Hours:**  
Open Tues - Sun  
11 - 4 Daily  
Closed Mondays



2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

## Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage &  
Vintage "Inspired"  
Clothing  
Unique Jewelry  
& Accessories



MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6

214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE  
649-0689

## Joyce Hoffspiegel, Ph.D.

announces

the re-opening of her clinical psychology  
practice at her  
Carmel Mission Lane office.

Please call for information  
or to schedule an appointment for  
adult individual or couples psychotherapy.

831-625-3160

Mission, 2NE 6th Carmel, CA

[www/hoffspiegel.org](http://www/hoffspiegel.org)



## Got Clogs?

Do you have frequent sewer line backups?

Do you call a plumber more than twice a month?

Do roots grow in your sewer line?

**If so, you could be a victim of "The Clog"**

Tips for preventing clogs:

1. Keep cooking fats, oils and grease out of the drain.
2. Don't use toxic copper roots killers or caustic drain cleaners.
3. Inspect, maintain and repair your sewer lateral on a regular basis.

Go to [ClogBusters.org](http://ClogBusters.org) or call 645-4604 for more information.  
Funded by the Monterey Bay Dischargers Group

**DON'T LET THE CLOG SPOIL YOUR DAY**



## Roman Loranc

Artist Reception  
Co-hosted by The Nature Conservancy

February 17  
4-6pm

Exhibiting a collection of European Images  
and California Landscapes

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST GALLERY

Gallery Hours:  
Daily 10-5  
[photographywest.com](http://photographywest.com)  
(831) 625-1587

Dolores at Ocean Ave  
Near SE Corner  
Box 5306  
Carmel, CA, 93921

dick whittington & special guest

# JAZZ AT THE INN

# THE CYPRESS INN & TERRY'S LOUNGE

every thursday, friday, & saturday 6-9 pm  
richard devinck every sunday 5-8 pm  
carmel, corner of lincoln & 7th. 831.624.3871





# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## ANTIQUES WANTED

### WANTED

Cash paid for "OLD" items

- Photographs & Photo Albums
- Postcards & Scrap Books
- Posters - Maps - Atlases
- Magazines & Newspapers
- Any interesting older paper items
- Singles or large collections



PAPER MOON

COLLECTIBLES

Steve Travaille

831-620-6338

- and Leave a Message -

## APPRAISALS

**ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS**  
Accredited Appraiser Specializing in Fine Arts.  
(831) 917-5006.  
www.ellenosterkamp.com

TF

## APPLIANCES

**CARMEN'S APPLIANCE**  
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel,  
Pebble Beach & surrounding areas.  
(831) 236-1869.

TF

## AUTO DETAILING

**THE CLEANING EXPERTS**  
Over 10 yrs. experience + insured. Houses,  
Inside and Outside. Cars, SUV's, Trucks. A  
mobile service. Free estimates. (831) 320-5238  
2/23

## BABYSITTERS

### Professional Babysitters Available!



VIPbabysitting.com

800/838.2787



Corporate Kids Events, Inc.

## BASEBALL

### CARMEL BASEBALL

Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall  
Home of Trosky Baseball School

on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070  
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

## BEAUTY

**FROM THE HEAD!**  
Hair Cutting Master • Color Specialist  
Cheryl A. Richardson, Owner/Stylist  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 224-4828  
cherylonezone@aol.com

## BLINDS

### FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE

Repair all blinds and shades

(831) 393-9709

## CABINERY

**FINE WOODWORKING**  
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for  
the discriminating homeowner/designer or contrac-  
tor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references.  
Free estimate.  
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

## CALLIGRAPHY

### CALLIGRAPHER/ARTIST

When the occasion calls for that special touch.  
CERTIFICATES • WEDDING INVITATIONS  
ENVELOPES • POEMS • CUSTOM DESIGN

(831) 333-1080

## CARPENTRY

**HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER**  
Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experi-  
ence. (831) 375-6206. TF

## CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

### Enviro Clean Systems

Quality Carpet, Upholstery,  
Fine Rug and Stone Care



Gregory Clay  
Michael Clay

Family Owned and Operated  
Since 1992

(831) 624-7391

## CONCRETE

**ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK**  
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.  
(650) 363-6544. TF

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**R.G. BUILDERS**  
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the  
Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to  
home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen  
remodels. We also provide door & window instal-  
lation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and  
exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too  
small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured  
company. Lic. #B803407.  
Call Roger (831) 641-0553 TF

**TIRED OF CALLING A CONTRACTOR  
& NOT GETTING A RETURN PHONE CALL?**  
Try calling Francis Alwill (831) 915-4680  
Lic. # 786567. 3/16

### CMR Constructions

James Yates  
Owner License #742246

231 Mortimer Lane  
Marina, CA 93933  
Ph/Fax: (831) 384-4524  
Cell: (831) 601-1224  
cmrconstruction@sbcglobal.net

All home repair and  
remodel needs.  
Tile and stone work  
Kitchens, Bathrooms,  
Decks, Windows, Doors  
& Custom needs.  
Over 20 years  
experience

### TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.

Cobblestone Paver, Concrete, Asphalt & Slurry Seal  
Lic.# 877233

(831) 384-5555 • (831) 601-9661

*Experience & Craftsmanship*  
Since 1978

- Design & Plans
- Complete Remodels
- Kitchen & Bath Remodels
- Window & Door Replacements
- Skylights, Sunrooms
- Structural Repairs

**LEPAGE**  
CONSTRUCTION  
373-7440

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL cont.

### J. Clark Construction

Fine Residential Construction Services



- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750

General Contractor #624725

25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

### CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC. Residential • Commercial Monterey Peninsula

Rough & Finish  
(Structural & General Framing)

New Buildings & Remodel  
Building Maintenance

Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling,  
Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing,  
Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches,  
Gazebos & Handyman Service.

Office 831.424.3018

CL#854378 www.castellanosbaybuilders.com

### MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN

Carmel local for 30 years.

Excellent References &  
Highly Recommended

Home Renovations, Additions, Garages

Kitchen & Bath Remodel

Custom Tile Work & Design

Window & Door Replacement

Hardwood Floors Decks Fences

Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 888822

(831) 659-5555

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**AYRES LANDSCAPING**  
For all your Landscaping and Garden Maintenance needs  
**MAINTENANCE IS THE KEY TO YOUR LANDSCAPE INVESTMENT!**  
Free On-Site Estimates • Insured and Reliable  
SPECIALIZING IN ~ Irrigation Systems • Landscape Maintenance  
Installation and Renovation • Landscape Design and Horticultural Consulting  
Beautify your Spring Garden & Save Water too!  
**(831) 375-5508**  
or e-mail: [AyresLandscaping@sbcglobal.net](mailto:AyresLandscaping@sbcglobal.net)  
On the Monterey Peninsula since 1973 CA Contractors License #432067

Call now for our  
"New Customer  
Arbor Day Special"

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**GLM SERVICES**  
Sprinklers and drip installation • Yard mainte-  
nance • Aerate lawns once a year • Lawn food  
correctly • Care for plants. (831) 241-4402 2/29

**PACIFIC GARDEN**  
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, 3196 Melanie Rd.  
Hauling, Sprinkler System Marina, CA 93933  
Installation/Repair, Fence Work Give Us a Call @  
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO" (831) 521-5960

## CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION

Lawn Systems, Low Voltage Lighting

SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION

Water Conservation & Beautification

Free estimates. License #794663

(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822

## PENINSULA GARDEN SERVICE

Commercial • Residential



Complete Landscape Maintenance

Mow Edge • Hedge & Tree Trimming

Yard Clean-Ups • Hauling • Weeding

Sprinkler & Fence Installation & Repair

Dependable • Reasonable Rates • Quality Work

(831) 277-0699 FREE ESTIMATES

## COUNSELING

*Deborah Kelly*  
MA, MFT  
COUNSELING • HYPNOTHERAPY  
A PEACEFUL PLACE FOR HEALING  
• FREE CONSULTATION •  
831.375.8771  
License # MFC29101

## DECORATIVE PAINTING

### DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES

Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling,  
gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.

Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes

Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

## EEBAY MONTEREY BAY

**I SELL YOUR ITEMS...  
YOU GET A CHECK FAST!**  
Online Auction - Buy, Sell or Trade Your Items.  
Toni Favazza (831) 646-6990  
[montereybayebay@redshift.com](mailto:montereybayebay@redshift.com)  
867 Wave St., Suite 210, Monterey CA 93940

## ELECTRICAL

**ELECTRICIAN**  
Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex.  
License # 339498 (831) 375-0852 TF

**ROEMKE ELECTRICAL INC.**  
Journeyman Electrician Ready to Give Phone  
Bid. Residential work.  
Ask for Mark (831) 247-1700 2/1/08

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**RLG LANDSCAPING**  
A Complete Landscaping Service  
Garden Design & Irrigation, Fences, Decks,  
Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage,  
Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.  
Weekly and Bi-Weekly Maintenance  
Local Refs/Senior Discounts (831) 747-4522

## BLANCA LANDSCAPING

Concrete, Brick & Masonry Work  
Sprinkler System Setup, Sod,  
Stucco, Wood Fences  
Roofing, Tile Work, & Painting  
(831) 383-8388

## GARCIA'S GARDENING

Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, mainte-  
nance, tree service & hauling. Commercial &  
Residential. Over 10 years exp. Free estimates.  
Senior discounts.  
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at [www.cslb.ca.gov](http://www.cslb.ca.gov) or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## ESTATE CARETAKER

### CARETAKER

Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?  
Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?  
• Home security checks  
• Cleaning • Maintenance  
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.

Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years

**SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052**

## FENCES AND DECKS

### ON-LINE FENCE

DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,  
POWER WASHING, SEALING.  
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.  
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557  
Lic. #830762

## FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"

I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.  
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,  
CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL  
No zero clearance • Not a sweep  
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit  
**831-625-4047**

## FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. 2/23  
(831) 601-9728

## GUTTER CLEANING

### RAIN GUTTER CLEANING & REPAIRS

**(831) 234-3875**  
(mobile #)

John Vinsky Lic. # 620876

## HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!  
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia  
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

GROVE CONSTRUCTION  
Offers Handyman Services at Reasonable Rates. Lic.#889019 (831) 595-9799. TF

The QUINTESSENTIAL HANDYMAN  
Experienced - Since 1971. All phases of Home Repair/Maintenance, Plastering, Sheetrock, Plumbing, Carpentry, Electrical. (831) 393-9568; 917-1672 cell 2/16

HANDYMAN SERVICE  
Painting, Electrical, Plumbing, Decks, Etc.  
(831) 392-5401.  
"Excellence Is Our Trade Mark" 2/16

### Bruce's Handyman Service

Fences, Decks, Plumbing, Electrical, Tile & Floors.  
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.  
Competitive • References Available.  
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

### R & R HANDYMAN

Rosendo Rosendo Jr.  
ROOFING, GARDENING, TILE FLOORS, KITCHEN PAVING, PAINTING, DEMOLITION, DECKS & FENCES  
The Best Prices in the Bay Area  
**(831) 601-4570**

## HAULING

### STUDENTS HAULING

Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience. Call Victor 626-1303. TF

### TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Discrete, Courteous.  
Call Michael. (831) 624-2052. TF

### PENINSULA HAULING & DUMPSTER SERVICE

Guaranteed Same Day Service

Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery • Top Soil • Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.  
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time

**(831) 277-0699 24/7**



### MARTIN'S HAULING

Yard Cleanup & Poison Oak Removal  
The Best Rates In This Area



Claudio Perez  
**(831) 392-0125**  
or Cell **(831) 402-9539**

## HOME REPAIR

R & R HOME REPAIR & CONSTRUCTION INC.  
Remodels, painting, tile, fences, decks, free estimates. No job to small. References. No license.  
(831) 375-1743 TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

NEED A HOUSEKEEPER?  
Reliable, Friendly, Meticulous, Experienced. I Also Clean Vacation Homes. Excellent References Available. Call Aracely (H) 831-442-0551, (C) 831-578-6071 2/16

MARIA'S  
QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING  
If it is Quality, Professionalism, Reliability, Honesty & Experience that you seek... then call Maria  
**(831) 521-1801 (831) 393-2893**

### EXPERT HOUSECLEANING

Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates!

License #6283

**(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327**

Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks English Fluently  
With Over 14 Years Experience!



Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough  
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded  
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas

HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING  
Call Paula (831) 917-7095

K's House Cleaning Service  
Residential, Commercial, Remodels, & Move-outs  
Free Estimates, Experienced  
Business Lic# 1000331  
(h) 831.393.9913 (c) 831.236.2628  
E-MAIL: KSHOUSECLEANINGSERVICE@YAHOO.COM

Professional House  
Cleaning Services  
you can trust!

When was the last time your home was deep cleaned? Give me a call if you want a house that sparkles!  
Call Today for an estimate!  
**(831) 539-3292**

## HOUSE CLEANING cont.

Owners Do the Work; you get Consistent, Professional Cleaning... Satisfaction Guaranteed

Licensed Experienced Owner-Operated

### House Cleaning

Residential • General to Extreme  
Absentee Owner/Vacation Home Service  
Prelisting - Close of Escrow - Move In/Move Outs

Steve & Caroline Staider  
(831) 647-8758 home/office  
(831) 277-2147 cell

Bank in the Reassurance of Old-Fashioned Dependability

**B&D GENERAL CLEANING**  
Lic. 6681  
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL  
MOVE IN / OUT • FREE ESTIMATES • WINDOWS  
7 Years of Experience  
LOW PRICES OUR WORK GUARANTEED  
Good References  
**(831) 210-5611**  
**(831) 682-2103**  
**(831) 682-3895**

### Delia's House Cleaning

"The Best in Town"

Professional and honest. Low prices. Work guaranteed.

Many years experience. Free estimates.

**(831) 402-0582 • (831) 394-7329**

## INTERIOR DESIGN

*fresh* INTERIORS  
PERSONALIZED Interior Design  
(831) 236-3322

To help you create a home that is essentially you through use of color, fabrics, draperies, lighting, furniture and layout, all at an affordable cost.  
[www.freshinteriors.biz](http://www.freshinteriors.biz)

## LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING  
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

**Oak Company**  
Landscaping Service  
Tree Trimming • One Time Clean-Ups  
Free Estimate  
**(831) 384-0836 • (831) 383-1453**  
Jesus Huerta 3037 Sunset Ave. #12  
Owner Marina, CA 93933

## LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"  
CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD  
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST  
Since 1981 • Lic# 571268  
**649-1235 • cell 596-8646**

## MAINTENANCE

### WESTERN HOUSE

License #07670

General Maintenance. No job too small. Over 20 years experience.

Peter **(831) 915-5245**

## MASONRY CONSULTANT

### MASONRY CONSULTANT

Build your own out of brick, block & stone. HAVE A HOME PROJECT? LET ME TEACH YOU.

**(831) 620-1558**

## MASSAGE

### SASSY SALLY'S SUMPTUOUS MASSAGE

For a same day moments notice outcall or in-call massage call (831) 917-9373. 2/2

## MOVING

### J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

### CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.

Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

## NANNIES

### Professional Nannies Available!



VIPbabysitting.com  
**800/838.2787**

## ORGANIZATION

### OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?

Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown (831) 625-6968  
[bonnyvictoria@comcast.net](mailto:bonnyvictoria@comcast.net) TF

## PAINTING & RESTORATION

### NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.

Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING  
GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
FURNITURE RESTORATION  
VENETIAN PLASTER  
BRETT NIELSEN  
ARTISAN  
**(831) 899-3436**  
License #676493

### SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:

**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**

Call (831) 274-8652

"Se Habla Español"

**SERVICE DIRECTORY**  
continued on

page 26A

In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Coming **March 23, 2007**  
in The Carmel Pine Cone.  
Reserve ad space **NOW** by calling  
**(831) 624-0162**



# Pine Cone

831.624.0162

# Prestige Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

### Autos for Sale

**1997 EXPEDITION EDDIE BAUER.** All options, dealership maintained, white, new brakes/rotors, tuned, decent mileage. (831) 656-9905  
TF

**ISUZU TROOPER 1986.** 4 cylinder, 5 speed. Many new parts. A well pampered truck. 11,000 miles Monterey to Watsonville. Good student vehicle. \$2,200. 656-9905 TF

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

### Caregiver

**CAREGIVER** - Experienced. Local. Excellent References. Great Cook. Will drive to doctors/grocery store. (831) 657-9625 3/16

**CNA AVAILABLE;** Elder Care. 20+ years experience. Local References. \$15 hour. Housekeeping, gardening, office/negotiable rates. (831) 394-2344 2/9

### Contractor

**R.G. BUILDERS** - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

### Help Wanted

**NCIM has an immediate need for people to demonstrate products in local grocery stores.**  
Flexible schedule, temporary part time positions, Perfect for those who enjoy working with the public.

Call **800-799-6246 Ext 168**  
or visit [www.ncim.com](http://www.ncim.com)  
and click on Demonstrator Info.

### Moving Sale

**MOVING SALE** - Many oil paintings. Local artist. Furniture, kitchen items, beds & bedding. (831) 233-8357 2/9

### Pet Sitter

**Doggies "Overnight Boarding"**  
My Home • My Large Yard  
My King Sized Bed  
**Roni Rubinstein**  
(831) 626-6281  
Member: Carmel Chamber Commerce  
Therapy Dogs International

**Classified Deadline:**  
**Tuesday 4:30 pm**  
Call (831) 274-8652

### Puppies for Sale

**GOLDEN RETRIEVERS, AKC.** Ready February 12th, 7 weeks. Parents on site. (831) 663-6005 2/9

**CAVALIER KING CHARLES SPANIELS** - 5 weeks, male/female, blem/tri. Parents on site. (831) 476-8386 2/9

**TIBETAN TERRIER PUPS - AKC.** Cute. Good Companions. (925) 766-9564 2/9

### Stud Service

**TEACUP YORKIE DOG STUD SERVICE** - Call Andrea for more information (831) 601-8059 2/16

### Wanted to Buy

**COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOLLAR** for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

### Special Occasion

*Have a Special Occasion Coming Up?*  
Let the Carmel Pine Cone readers know about it!  
Announce your Anniversary, Birthday, Engagement or Wedding in the Carmel Pine Cone  
For more information please contact:  
**VANESSA JIMENEZ**  
(831) 274-8652

### Books Wanted • Books Wanted

◆ **ALWAYS BUYING** ◆  
**Jo Mora - Books, Maps, Menus, etc.**  
**CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS**  
245 Pearl Street, Monterey ◆ 12-5 pm Tue-Sat  
& by appointment (house calls made) 831-643-2754

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

**SERVICE DIRECTORY**  
continued from  
page 25A

### PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**WILL BULLOCK**  
Interior and exterior painting and restoring. Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974. Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, local references. Lic.#436767 insured.  
(831) 625-3307 or cell (831) 277-8952. TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

**AJ'S QUALITY PAINTING**  
Quality Work at an Affordable Rate  
• Interior and Exterior • Detailed  
• Experienced • Free Estimates  
*No job too small!*  
**831.224.0386**

**COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING**  
**Residential Specialist**  
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property. Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380  
**John Reed (831) 901-8736**

### PAINTING - COM./RES. cont.

**LOBOS BUILDERS**  
PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING  
STUART BRATHOLT CONTRACTOR #780870  
831.601.8262 MIKEART@COMCAST.NET

**DAVID WOODBURY PAINTING**  
Residential & Commercial  
Lic. #846309  
(831) 644-0646 DAVID WOODBURY  
(831) 277-3510 Monterey, CA 93940

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
*A Complete Painting Co.*  
*Serving the Peninsula Since 1969*  
Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking Employees.  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,  
Pacific Grove  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**SKÅNE**  
("SAY SKOH-NAH!")  
**PAINTING COMPANY**  
Local since 1992  
• INTERIOR • TRADITIONAL CRAFTSMANSHIP  
• EXTERIOR • INSURED  
• PAPER HANGING • REFERENCES SUPPLIED ON REQUEST  
**THOMAS BROWN**  
(831) 626-6954 CALIF. LICENSE: 724337  
*Specializing in older and Victorian homes*

**SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:**  
**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**

### PET SERVICES

**PET SERVICES**  
• RELIABLE, EXPERIENCED DOG WALKER  
• OBEDIENCE WITH GUARANTEED RESULTS  
CALL  
**Anne-Lise Stannard**  
**(831) 233-1540**

### PET SITTING SERVICE

**PET SERVICES BY JANET LENIHAN**  
DOGS: EXERCISE & PLAY  
CATS: FEEDING & TLC  
HOURLY RATES  
PLEASE CALL: 831.644.9949

### ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

**ROOF GUTTER CLEANING**  
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric (831) 682-5927. TF

### ROOFING

*Repair Specialists since 1979*  
**Lambert Roofing**  
Re-Roofing - All Types  
FREE ESTIMATES  
CA License #364707 **373-7038**

**D&M RELIABLE ROOFING**  
Skylights, Roof & Gutter Cleaning and Roof Repairs  
Free Estimates • Lic. #796425  
**(831) 884-9855**

### TAX SERVICES

Affordable CPA Tax Returns & Bookkeeping.  
Call  
**(831) 776-1928**

### TILE

**TILE WORK CARPENTRY**  
**(831) 625-3697**

### TREE SERVICE

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

**STUMP REMOVAL SPECIALIST**  
Any Size - Anywhere!  
Lic # 871844 **(831) 840-6065**

### UPHOLSTERING

**J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY**  
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

### WATER

**PURE WATER BOTTLING**  
Home & Office  
Delivery call:  
**Phil Giammanco**  
**236-8820**

### WINDOW CLEANING

**Professional Window Cleaning**  
*"Quality you can see through."*  
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280  
**20% OFF**  
• Commercial  
• Residential  
• Construction Cleanup (windows only)  
• Power Washing  
Daniel Taubman  
Licensed & Insured  
Monthly Service  
30 Years Experience

# In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Coming **March 23, 2007** in The Carmel Pine Cone.

Reserve ad space **NOW** by calling **(831) 624-0162**



■ NATURAL NAILS ■ HAIR ■ WAXING ■ UPSCALE BEAUTY SUPPLIES ■

GRAND OPENING!!!

Jennifer's New Location

Carmel  
NEW IMAGE SALON

831.625.9988  
831.625.9928

7168 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD ■ CARMEL, CA 93923



At Pink Wasabi  
you will find...

Vera Bradley  
Twisted Heart  
Mimi & Coco Tees  
Christophe Blue Jeans  
Kai Lotion  
And many more

#### Pink Wasabi

Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 622-0337

#### Calla

895 Santa Cruz Ave.  
Menlo Park, CA  
(650) 322-5524

#### Pink Wasabi

7986 East Coast Hwy  
Newport Coast, CA  
(949) 497-2422

shop  
[www.pinkwasabi.com](http://www.pinkwasabi.com)

**Need a  
great  
gift  
idea?**



The Carmel Pine Cone can be a touch of home for family & friends far away ... or a temptation for those in the frigid north to visit! Subscriptions are available by first- or third-class mail for 3 months, 6 months or a year.

**Please call**

**Alex**

**(831) 274-8590**

*We accept Visa,  
MasterCard and  
American Express*

[WWW.TEHAMA-CARMEL.COM](http://WWW.TEHAMA-CARMEL.COM)

Four to 17-acre homesites, from \$2.8 million.



THE EPIC SAGA OF SERPENTINE ROADS,  
SUSTAINABLE RESOURCES, SECLUDED HOMESITES,

*and Treading Lightly.*

For 30 years, Clint Eastwood has been mesmerized by this land. Its stunning views of Point Lobos and Monterey Bay, vast stands of ancient oak, idyllic meadows and abundant wildlife. All of which explain his vision for sharing it with a community of kindred spirits.

To learn how 90 homesites and a complement of community facilities blend seamlessly into 2,000 acres of natural splendor, call 888-274-9912 for your

Discover Tehama Portfolio.

TEHAMA  
*Above Carmel Bay*

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. Photography by Douglas Steakley. ©2007





PAT AREIAS

STERLING BUCKLES, EXOTIC LEATHERS  
JEWELRY FOR MEN & WOMEN.

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. BTWN DOLORES & LINCOLN 831.626.8668  
BEVERLY HILLS 9625 BRIGHTON WAY 310.858.9030  
NEW YORK 966 MADISON AVE 212.717.7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM



*FS*  
FORTUNE STRATEGIES™

*The common thread  
that weaves our clients to  
Fortune Strategies  
is a need to take  
care of family.*



Patricia Tanner, CLU, ChFC, CFP®  
CA Agent License 0422292  
35 Years in the financial services industry  
CEO & Founder of Fortune Strategies, Inc.



Kathryn J. Harrison, CFP® CPA\*  
CA Agent License 0832297  
21 Years in the financial services industry  
\*Current license inactive status

Whether it's your personal family, business family or your community family, there are people that you care about. Our clients are motivated to **maximize** the value of their **personal** and business **wealth** for themselves and **their family's** benefit **today** and tomorrow—perhaps for generations to come.

We serve high net-worth individuals and families with differing backgrounds, vocations, and personalities who have much in common:

- A need to bring order to their affairs.
- A need for income for life.
- A desire to preserve the value of their family business.
- A desire to **maximize** the value of their wealth for **their families**.
- A vision to **support** the arts, religion, or other social causes, through family philanthropy.

*FS*  
FORTUNE STRATEGIES™  
Carmel, CA  
Ph: 831-250-7005  
www.fortune-strategies.com

Securities and Investment Advisory Services offered through NFP Securities, Inc. a Broker/Dealer, Member NASD/SIPC and Federally Registered Investment Advisor Patricia Tanner & Associates dba Fortune Strategies is an affiliate of NFP Securities, Inc. and a subsidiary of National Financial Partners Corp. the parent company of NFP Securities, Inc. Actual results may vary based on client's circumstance.

*élan*  
In Pebble Beach

TRUNK SHOW

Wed. 7th ~ Sat. 10th  
Meet the Designer

*Natalie Baroni*

Open 10am~6pm Daily  
www.elanpebblebeach.com  
831.624.0339

Steps away from the Lodge at Pebble Beach



# NAGAI

From page 7A

County) because they didn't want to raise their children in the congestion of Southern California.

Later, Nagai went to work as an assistant at Carmelo preschool and took a part-time job as secretary at the Mid Valley Fire Department in 1982.

She became a volunteer firefighter and then passed the tests to join the paid ranks. She spent time as an EMT on the ambulance and took more courses to become a fire prevention officer, signing on part-time with Carmel Highlands and working for both departments until going to the Highlands full time in 1988. After the CDF was contracted to run the Highlands station in 2000, she also helped handle fire marshal duties for the Rio Road and Pebble Beach fire stations.

"What most impressed me about her was that no matter what was going on around her in the fire agency she was working with, whether changes in the organization or changes in personnel, she always understood what she needed to do and took the measures needed to get those things accomplished," Priolo said. "I'm going to miss her a whole lot."

Nagai's son said his mother remained optimistic even after a tumor on her lung caused it to collapse and forced her to seek treatment. When his parents arrived at their son's chiropractic office to tell him the news, she remained quiet and then told him she would beat the illness and how proud she was of him.

"She was the most positive person I know," he said. "Whatever came up, she always had an answer for it and turned it into a positive. My first phone call about anything was always to her."

Refusing to take a bed in the hospital or hospice, Nagai died at home Jan. 20. "She hated hospitals," her son said. "My brother, sister, dad and I were all holding onto her when she took her last breath."

She is survived by her husband, David; her sons, Christian and David; her daughter, Jennifer Borgen; and her grandson, Lucas Borgen.

A memorial is planned for 11 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 17, at Calvary Chapel, 3001 Highway 68 in Monterey. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the American Cancer Society, Central Coast Counties Unit, 1184 Monroe St., Ste. 1 & 2, Salinas, CA 93906.



## What's Happening

To advertise in this space call (831) 624-0162

**Monterey Wine Country 5th Annual Passport Weekend, Feb. 16-18.** Enjoy food, entertainment and wine tasting. The weekend will feature a worldwide flair as each of the wine tasting rooms throughout Monterey County observes the culture, entertainment and food from a selected country. Nearly 20 countries will be represented. Come out and enjoy the fun. (831) 375-9400.

**SPRC Staff Players Repertory Company presenting "The Playwright" Series, thru Feb. 25,** featuring seven weekends of seven different playwrights, presented by area actors and SPRC. Show times are Fri. and Sat. at 8 p.m., Sundays at 2:30 p.m. For information or reservations, call (831) 624-1531 or visit [www.cetstaffplayers.org](http://www.cetstaffplayers.org). Tickets can be purchased online at [www.TicketGuys.com](http://www.TicketGuys.com).

**Attention Prospective Pt. Sur Lightstation or Pt. Pinos Lighthouse Volunteers!** Orientation Meeting Feb. 11, California State Parks Office, 1 p.m., 2211 Garden Rd. Help keep public tours available. Volunteer Alternatives: Docent Guide, Preservation/Restoration work or help in the Visitor Center Gift Shop. Stimulating mind-expanding training course. (2x weekly for 8 weeks). (831) 624-7570. [www.pointsur.org](http://www.pointsur.org)

**Ezequiel Escurra**, who developed the first systematic environmental impact studies in Mexico, will be the featured speaker at a program in Pacific Grove on Saturday, Feb. 10. His talk, "From the Tidepools to the Stars," is scheduled at 2 p.m. at Chautauqua Hall, Central Ave. and 16th. The exhibit includes more than 200 photographs. Free. For more information, call (831) 648-5716, [www.pgmuseum.org](http://www.pgmuseum.org).

**Rip Squeak and Friends Gallery, 685 Cannery Row, Ste. 113 - PRIVATE UNVEILING.** The official release of our latest original painting by Julia Harnett Harvey titled: "Find the Magic." Champagne Reception, Saturday, Feb. 24, 5 to 8 p.m. MUST RSVP (831) 643-9999

**Gala Polonaise Ball - Feb. 17, 6:30 p.m.** at the Monterey Marriott Hotel Grand Ballroom. Program includes concert pianist of Russia, American operatic vocalist, and Polish Folk Ballet "Podhale" of Los Angeles. Dance until midnight. Gourmet dinner preceded by cocktail reception. Part of proceeds to benefit Freedom Fields USA. For more information and invitation, call Dr. Kaminski (831) 375-4403.

**"Friends Across The Sea - Nanao, Monterey's Sister City in Japan"** presented by former Monterey Mayor Dan Albert and his wife, Jo Ann, at the Tuesday, Feb. 13, meeting of the **Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula.** The program starts at 7 p.m. and will be held at the Golden Buddha, the Barnyard, Carmel.


**Atlas Financial - Ribbon cutting, Wednesday, Feb. 14 at 10:30 a.m.** Cost is free. Complimentary cake from Layers. 500 Polk St., Monterey.

CREATING LIFE LONG PARTNERSHIPS

# Ribbon Cutting

## February 14<sup>TH</sup> at 10:30AM

You'll Love  
Doing Business With Us!




**Donna McGuire**  
Licensed Loan Officer

**Atlas Financial Services of Monterey**

500 Polk St., Monterey

(831) 394-2000 office  
(831) 401-3302 fax  
(831) 595-2162 cell



WWW.DONNAMCGUIREMORTGAGE.COM

CREATING LIFE LONG PARTNERSHIPS

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



Easy  
**SILK RIBBON CLASS**  
Saturday, February 10th  
*We Love Beginners!*

**Stitches** by June McKnight [www.JuneMcKnight.com](http://www.JuneMcKnight.com)

Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p  
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY  
Call: 831-373-5518



## COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care  
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



*Celebrating 25 Years of Award Winning Service*  
*When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care*

**831-333-2070**

[www.CountryHomeCare.com](http://www.CountryHomeCare.com)



Judy Higerson, RN, MBA  
President  
Certified Senior Advisor



## ASSOCIATES


PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Specializing in Property Management  
and Fine Home sales.

*20 Years Experience*

**831-626-2150**

[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)



IMPORT • DOMESTIC  
**PACIFIC MOTOR SERVICE**

## YOUR AUTO COLUMN

**Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe**


**DO YOU SOMETIMES GET THE SURGE?**

If your vehicle's engine surges while you are on the road, the problem is likely caused by engine management failure. This means that the sensors that monitor performance and emissions are relaying problems to the power train control module (PCM), which controls fuel mixture, timing, and emissions management systems. As the results of a failure, the vehicle will surge. For instance, if a sensor value is out of the normal range, the PCM may hunt for a value, which causes the engines to surge. Or, a tear in the intake boot may create a vacuum leak that causes one or more sensors to malfunction. Testing the diagnostic trouble codes with a PCM scanner will usually reveal the culprit.

Engine surges can affect performance and the safety of your automobile. We have the diagnostic tools and technicians trained to use them to find and then fix the problems that are causing engine surges. We urge you to bring your vehicle to us at the first sign of engine surge. All of our work is done by ASE Certified technicians, and we are also AAA Approved. We are the oldest independent repair facility in Monterey going...and growing!

P. S. A plugged exhaust system can cause excessive back pressure, which can also lead to surging.


Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey.  
Phone: 375-9571 Green Business Program  
[www.pacificmotorservice.com](http://www.pacificmotorservice.com)



LIKE MOST PEOPLE HIS AGE HE BELONGS IN A HOME... HIS OWN!

In Home Care Available

- 24 HOURS A DAY
- 7 DAYS A WEEK
- FREE ASSESSMENT



## VICTORIAN HOME CARE

655-1935 Monterey • 754-2402 Salinas

[www.findwellwater.com](http://www.findwellwater.com)



We Can See Water  
Beneath the Ground

Locate well Water Before You Begin Drilling



Call Now:  
**1.800.980.7429**

National Water Surveying uses Dr. Wightman Ca. License PGP #955

Come out and visit us at the Tulare Ag Show  
February 13-15 and "See" for yourself!



**Editorial**

**Placing the blame**

A MAN shoots his neighbors in a dispute over a small piece of land. Whose fault is that?

The killer's, of course. No matter what the neighbors did, or how ill-mannered they were about doing it, there is only one possible justification for using deadly violence against them. Unless he was in immediate danger of great bodily harm himself, nothing could make the man's actions right.

Nevertheless, the aftermath of events in Carmel Valley last week included a lot of hand-wringing about who was really to blame for the killings, and who should have done what to stop them.

■ A lawyer hired to defend the alleged killer, John Kenney, did not deny his client pulled the trigger. Nor did he claim the shootings were done in self defense. But he cryptically blamed the victims, saying, "There are many issues that are relevant to this case. I believe when fully aired, they will vindicate my client's position and he should be found not guilty."

■ Another lawyer working for Kenney blamed sheriff's deputies for not being on the scene to prevent the killings.

"If there is a police officer or a deputy standing by, most normal, sane people would not go off," he said.

Indeed, law enforcement had been asked to stand by at the scene several hours before the shootings, because of concerns over possible violence when Kenney's neighbor, Mel Grimes, learned Kenney had placed a large rock on the disputed property. The deputies went off to other duties when they were told by a delivery man that everything had gone peacefully when the boulder was placed.

■ Acquaintances of Kenney and Grimes described Kenney in glowing terms. "He was just an angel," said one. They didn't see how he could kill two people, thereby implying that someone else must have been responsible.

Based on the facts that have so far come to light, none of these claims amounts to a hill of beans.

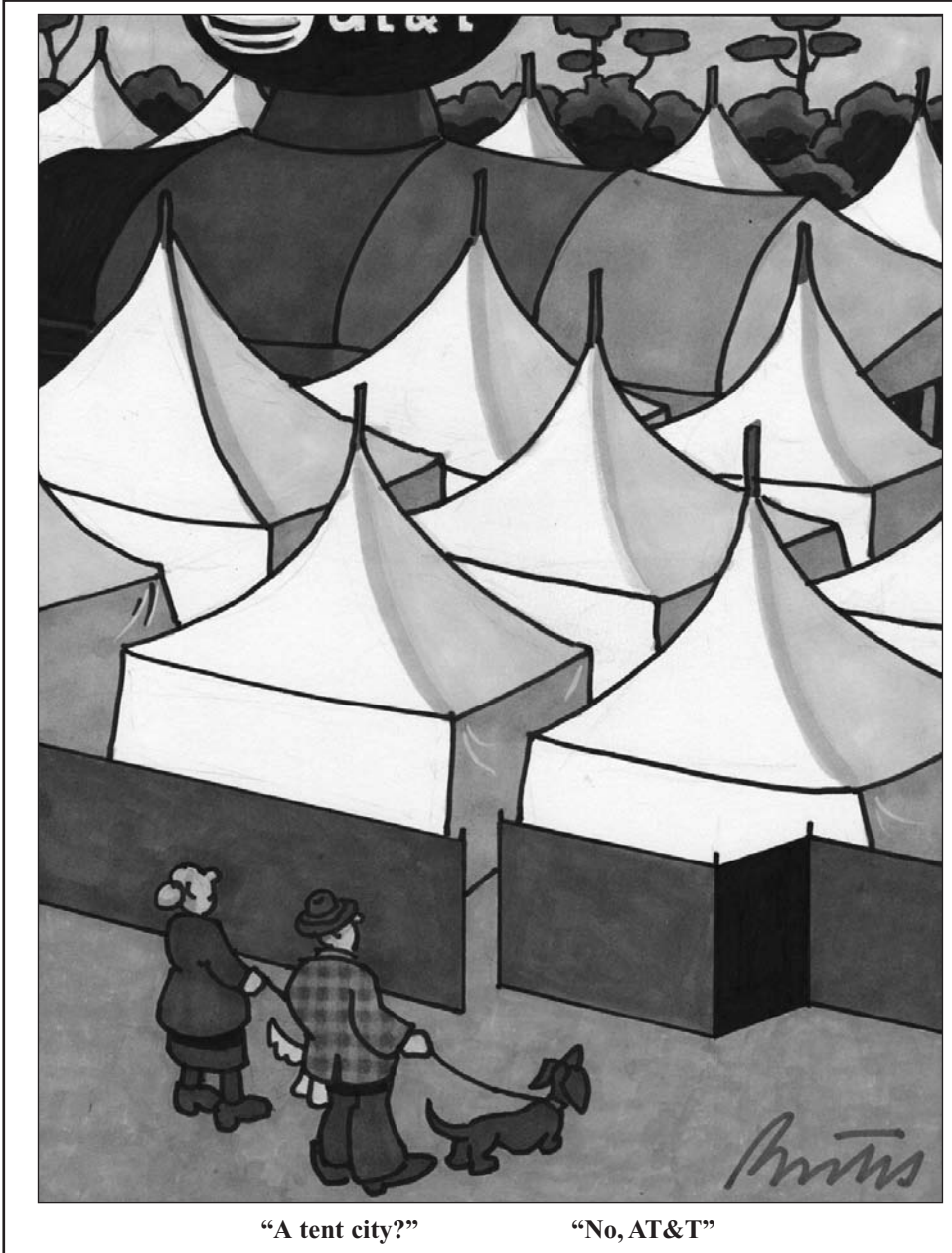
When a gang member shoots someone for wearing the wrong colors or being disrespectful, it isn't anybody's fault except the shooter — not the victim, not the shooter's family or church or school, and not a police officer who didn't happen to be on the scene.

When a drunk driver kills an innocent bystander, it is only the drunk driver's fault — not his family, or the bartender who served him drinks or the company that made his car.

When a robber shoots his victim for not handing over the loot fast enough, it isn't the victim's fault, or the fault of somebody who may have mistreated the criminal when he was a child.

Of course, there are many factors that can contribute to a crime being committed. Society does, and should, work very hard to reduce or eliminate those factors. But we also should work just as hard to quit telling criminals, "It's not your fault."

**BATES**



"A tent city?"

"No, AT&T"

**Letters to the Editor**

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

**'At it again'**

**Dear Editor,**

The FUD [fear, uncertainty, and doubt] mongers of Pacific Grove appear to be at it again (Pine Cone, Feb. 2, "Questions raised about herbicide use on P.G. dunes"). This time, they have questioned a perfectly reasonable restoration project. Perhaps a brief description of the facts about the restoration tools used would enlighten.

What does glyphosphate do? It is an enzyme inhibitor in the photosynthetic pathway (shikimic acid pathway) that prevents the formation of lignins. Plants normally convert sugars (simple carbohydrates made in photosynthesis) to complex chains of carbohydrates (cellulose, lignin). Animals do not make cellulose or have cellulose in their tissue structure; it is only found in plants, fungi and bacteria. Without cellulose or

lignins, plants collapse and die. Animals don't have cellulose or that photosynthetic pathway, so glyphosphate is without effect.

Further, as an enzyme inhibitor, glyphosphate only works when plants are actively photosynthesizing. That is, the molecule must go into the plant's tissue, and it must be warm and sunny and wet enough for active plant photosynthesis. As a delicate molecule, glyphosphate rapidly breaks down in daylight. Even storing it in a clear container will deactivate it. In sunlight, glyphosphate will break down within an hour or so into ammonia, water and other harmless components. When applied at label rates, glyphosphate is a relatively safe compound; it affects only plants, and only those that are actively growing, and is broken down rapidly in sunlight and by soil microbes so it does not "wash off" or stay in the soil, lurking in the dark underbelly of civilization. In fact, it has been used many times on dune restoration projects because it rapidly kills only the living plants and in many cases the dune soil has ample seed banks of the native, rare plants, and they sprout and come back once the choking cover of iceplant is gone. Native plants use the nutrients of the dead weeds for new growth. For these reasons, and for the economics of using a safe herbicide compared to hand weeding, glyphosphate has been used for many years in dune restoration in California (see: Pickart, A.J., and J.O. Sawyer. 1998. Ecology and restoration of Northern California coastal dunes. California Native Plant Society Press, Sacramento.)

Commercial compounds of glyphosphate

See **LETTERS** next page

- **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller
- **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
- **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
- **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
- **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
- **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
- **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
- **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

www.carmelpinecone.com

**PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY**

**Vol. 93 No. 6 • February 9, 2007**

©Copyright 2007 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation

**Offices:**  
 Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh,  
 Carmel-by-the Sea, and  
 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
 Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921  
 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
 Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
 Fax: (831) 375-5018

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.



**From previous page**

have additives that various companies claim will improve the performance; compounds (surfactants— soap) that are indeed harmful to amphibians if the soaps are applied at 4x label rates directly into standing water as has been done in some studies. Thus, the label for the compound restricts the use of many brand names to terrestrial situations. Professional applicators, like those from Rana Creek Habitat Restoration, are careful, and follow label instructions, so when spraying iceplant on a dry, calm day, there is very little risk other than to the targeted weeds.

Of real concern to Pagrovians should be tons of soap, grease, brake linings, particles from worn tires, excess yard and house chemicals, etc. washed each month into the streets and then the oceans from their town. Without stormwater treatment, and the continued, repeated failure of sewage lines, P.G. has many more important, proven threats to the environment than a careful use of an herbicide in an effort to protect four endangered species from being swamped to extinction by weeds.

**Mark Stromberg, Ph.D.**  
Carmel Valley

**'Give it a chance'**  
Dear Editor,

I can provide some helpful information regarding concerns about ice-plant control and endangered species (Pine Cone, Feb. 2). Starting at Asilomar in 1968, I worked on various projects such as this for over 35 years.

Large Hottentot fig ice plant, introduced from South Africa, stabilizes dunes but is very aggressive. Healthy patches can spread three feet a year in every direction, smothering native plants, including the endangered Menzies wallflowers and Tidestrom's lupines found

only in the Asilomar/17 Mile Drive dunes area. It also spreads by seeds ingested by deer and birds which eat the fruits. By the 1970s, ice plant had completely taken over dunes and coastal bluffs at Asilomar State Beach. Ice plant was later killed by the California Department of Parks and Recreation, native plants were grown and planted, and the native vegetation has recovered. To look at it now, there is no hint that it had mostly been carpeted with ice plant three decades ago.

For over 10 years, I worked on Monterey Bay dunes belonging to the Naval Postgraduate School. Roundup (glyphosate) was used to spray ice plant, European beach grass, invasive annual ripgut grass and some other weeds. Light dosages were applied carefully to the targeted foliage, with virtually no harm to native plants. There was no runoff into the bay or anywhere. More than 100,000 additional native plants were planted in the dead ice plant mulch. In some

dunes where native plants, including two endangered species — dune gilia and Monterey spine flower — were still well represented, little or no planting was needed. As the ice plant mulch gradually disappeared, the native plants filled in. Surveys showed significant increases of the endangered species, plus improved habitat for rare legless lizards and endangered Smith's blue butterflies. Old landfill areas on the property required a lot more planting and weed control than the dunes, but now it looks so natural a visitor would not know work had been done at all, which is how it is supposed to look. This successful project has recently become a model for restoration of native vegetation to Naval bases throughout the United States.

While early stages of restoration look terrible — like peeling old paint from a build-

ing — it is temporary. Give it chance. In a few years it can be as successful as the dunes and bluffs at Asilomar where nature has made a comeback.

**Bruce Cowan, Pacific Grove**

**Flanders arguments**


Dear Editor,

A couple of weeks ago, after the court hearing on the Flanders Mansion lawsuit, you ran an editorial criticizing the oral arguments presented at that hearing by the attorney for the Flanders Foundation. I attended and observed that entire hearing and felt that the Flanders Foundation's attorney's presentation was articulate and effective.

Since the hearing, I obtained copies of the written legal briefs filed in the case by both

See **LETTERS** page 23A

Open Sat & Sun 1-3



**4109 Pine Meadows Way, Pebble Beach**

- Pebble Beach Chalet
- Great pied-a-terre or starter home
- 2 bedrooms, 2.5 baths
- Large decks with hot tub
- Price Just Reduced. Offered at \$975,000

**The Aronson Team**  
Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner  
(831) 521-9059  
www.4109pinemeadows.com


**RE/MAX** *Renowned Properties*

Your luxury home sold in 99 days or we will waive our fee.\*

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula • Independently Owned & Operated  
\* Must follow Aronson Team Marketing Plan to qualify

**"After 30 years  
& hundreds of escrows,  
...there will be no surprises!"**

— Bob & Maria Wahl



800-262-9245  
831-595-3320  
www.1800BobWahl.com  
Dolores St. & 5th Ave.,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

**Laser Seminar**  
**Thursday, February 22 • 5:30-7pm**  
Additional 10% Off All Laser Treatments Booked at Seminar!  
All Welcome • Bring a Friend • Door Prizes  
\*Certain restrictions apply.

**50% Off All Laser Procedures**  
Hair Removal • Vein Therapy  
Acne/Rosacea • Sun Spot Removal  
Botox® ~ \$12 per unit • Restylane ~ \$390 per syringe  
Radiesse® ~ \$675 per syringe • Free touch-up syringe (\$250 value)  
...The long lasting filler for lines, wrinkles and face sculpting  
offers expires February 15, 2007  
All injectables done by Dr. Mohandas • All Laser Procedures Supervised by the Doctor

**Interest Free Financing Available**  
**SCHEDULE YOUR COMPLIMENTARY CONSULTATION**  
**646-LAZR (5297)**

**Monterey Laser Aesthetics**  
A Tradition of Excellence, Caring and Innovation

**Radhika Mohandas M.D.** Board Certified Family Physician  
880 Cass Street #209 Monterey ~ www.montereydoctor.com  
Office hours Mon-Fri 9am-5pm, Sat. 9am-Noon  
Weekend and evening appointments available




211 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA

**"The most effective way to beat the increase in the cost of living is to have your investments pay higher returns."**  
A quote from David Nilsen, Owner

**THE GOOD**  
**10.75%** APY\*

**THE BAD**  
**5.26%** APY\*\*

**THE UGLY**  
**.75%** APY\*\*\*

Cedar Funding  
Mortgage Fund, LLC

World Savings'  
5-Month Internet CD

Washington Mutual's  
\$10K Platinum Savings

**Cedar Funding, Inc. specializes in real estate secured aggressive growth investing. 27 years of successful returns here in our local real estate market.**

To find out more, please call us at 831-646-9989.

\*Annual Yield (AY) earned from 1/1/06 to 12/31/06 Past performance is no guarantee of future results.  
\*\*Annual Percentage Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 1/23/07.  
\*\*\*Annual Percentage Yield (APY) effective as of date of publication. Penalty for early withdrawal below \$5,000 minimum balances. \$250.00 maximum per household. Personal funds only.

Cedar Funding licensed by the Dept of Corporations 50-2762.

**BROCCHINI • RYAN**  
**TEAMWORK**



**Dragonfly**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Remodeled in entirety by Frank Bruno with a touch of whimsy, this 1,800 sf comfortable home features 3 bedrooms, a large living room with a Carmel stone fireplace, arched doorways, and a fabulous master suite with huge custom tile bathroom, terrace, and separate office.  
**\$1,795,000**

CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM



www.carmelabodes.com

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone





**ROLEX**



OYSTER PERPETUAL  
36MM DATEJUST

# HESELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-2522



*More than 200 Open Houses this weekend!*

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



## Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

■ This week's cover property,  
located in Pebble Beach,  
is presented by Mike Canning of  
Sotheby's International Realty.  
(See Page 2RE)





About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

February 9-15, 2007



### Grand Ocean View Mediterranean

Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. Discriminating in design, this stylish home incorporates myriad antique elements throughout. Beautiful water views are offered from an expansive, stately entry hall, master suite, and the enormous kitchen/family room. An additional 4 bedroom suites, formal living and dining rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, artistic fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining complete this magnificent property.

Offered at \$7,950,000



**MIKE CANNING**  
831.622.4848

[www.mikecanning.com](http://www.mikecanning.com)

## Real estate sales the week of Jan. 14 - 20

### Big Sur

**46250 Pfeiffer Ridge Road — \$2,378,000**

Sprague & Kim Theobald to  
Bannus & Cecily Hudson  
APN: 419-241-004

### Carmel

**Ocean Avenue, 3 SE of Monte Verde — \$1,850,000**

Barbara Simmons to John & Sandra Bonifas  
APN: 010-201-009

**Torres Street, 2 NE of 8th — \$2,500,000**

Cheryl Heyermann to  
Bruce Lyman & Valerie Woerner  
APN: 010-082-008



851 Cannery Row, Monterey — \$1,240,000

### Carmel Highlands

**43 Mt. Devon Road — \$1,400,000**

Claire Reordan to John & Anne-Marie Borelli  
APN: 241-152-002

### Carmel Valley

**3850 Rio Road, unit 40 — \$783,000**

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 8RE

## LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier

Cell 831-596-6118

Direct 831-622-2579

[www.luciecampos.com](http://www.luciecampos.com)



**WHEN YOU WORK WITH KIM IT'S ABOUT YOU!**

- Your Goals
- Your Priorities
- Your Investment
- Your Dreams
- Your Dream House

*My focus is to negotiate for you the best possible price to get you where you want to go. My job is not done until you get what you want.*

**Kim DiBenedetto**

2007 Secretary/Treasurer MCAR  
2007 Education/Programs Chair, CA State  
Chapter Women's Council of REALTORS®  
831.601.6559

[KimNegotiatesHomes.com](http://KimNegotiatesHomes.com)



## JAMAL NOORZOY'S

# HOMES OF CARMEL TEAM PRESENTS...



### Panoramic Ocean Views

#### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

A rare find in a home with incredible views, this thoroughly re-vated and re-styled home offers over 5500 S.F. With 5 bedrooms, 5 1/2 bathrooms, media room, gym, office and 2 guest suites, this home has Panoramic views from most of rooms.

[www.138SanRemo.com](http://www.138SanRemo.com)

Offered at \$4,995,000

### Casa di Campagna

#### CARMEL

This 5 BD/ 5.5 BA, 5100 square foot home set on a 1/2 acre in the exclusive Hatton Fields estate section of Carmel, has been brilliantly updated by the best artisans in Monterey County. Boasts a 2 car garage and guest cottage.

[www.25434Hatton.com](http://www.25434Hatton.com)

Offered at \$4,695,000



### A Scenic Opportunity

#### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

The curve of the beach, white water all the time, Pebble Beach fairways in the distance and the open bay perfect for watching whales and sunsets... all things to see from this rare and unique opportunity on Scenic Road in Carmel.

[www.26149Scenic.com](http://www.26149Scenic.com)

Offered \$4,900,000

### River Meadows Country Estate

#### CARMEL VALLEY

Set in Mid Carmel Valley gated community of distinctive homes, this Country Estate features 4BD/3.5BA, ground floor master suite, great room living room, large formal dining room and an enormous kitchen and family room with high vaulted ceilings and casual dining area for enjoying elegant country life.

[www.8670RiverMeadows.com](http://www.8670RiverMeadows.com)

Offered at \$3,450,000



*Top Producer in Sales Since 2001*

**JAMAL NOORZOY**  
831.622.9903

[Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com](mailto:Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com)

**MICHAEL MCAFEE**  
831.625.6477

[Michael@HomesofCarmel.com](mailto:Michael@HomesofCarmel.com)





# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



*Local Experts Worldwide*

*Every home is a masterpiece.*



**PEBBLE BEACH "Long John Silver":** Named after a Robert Louis Stevenson character is this home of 4BR suites + 1/2 BA on just over .6 acre with more than 220 feet of golf course frontage & no neighboring lots. Courtyard patio with pool, hot tub & landscaped yard beyond. \$2,950,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL The Painter's Cottage:** This enchanting cottage has been lovingly owned and upgraded by an internationally known artist. Handsome fireplace dominates the high ceiling living room, hardwood floors, upgraded kitchen & baths, with a privately fenced front yard. \$1,795,000. **831.624.0136**



**CARMEL VALLEY Private Retreat:** This contemporary 2BR/2.5BA home with separate guest house provides views of Los Padres National Forest & the Ventana wilderness beyond. Gently sloped 10 acre parcel, located in an exclusive gated community, 25 minutes to the village. \$1,585,000. **831.659.2267**



**CARMEL VALLEY Mediterranean:** 3BR/2.5BA villa offers endless mountain & ocean views from every room. Secluded stone patios & an exterior fireplace. Double barrel red tile roof, vaulted beamed ceilings, Saltillo tile flooring & a spacious kitchen. \$2,349,000. **831.659.2267**



**PEBBLE BEACH Oceanfront Contemporary:** Stunning 4,500 + sq. ft. 3BR/2.5BA home on nearly one acre features views from every room, 3 fireplaces, gourmet kitchen, a master suite w/jetted tub & fireplace, 3-car garage & a private courtyard perfect for entertaining. \$7,500,000. **831.624.0136**



**DEL REY OAKS The Oaks:** Contemporary 2BR/2BA end unit condominium located in a peaceful setting, near highways 68 & 1. Dining/living room combo with fireplace & double pane windows. Inside laundry area, pool, tennis, clubhouse & carport. Mountain views. \$510,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL VALLEY Carmel Views:** Two story, 2,250 sq. ft. 3BR/2.5BA home located on a cul de sac, just under 1/2 acre. Dramatic staircase, skylights, with all bedrooms & laundry area located upstairs. Lots of windows, high ceilings & living room with fireplace. \$995,000. **831.659.2267**



**CARMEL Of Land & Sea:** 2 blocks to town & minutes to the beach will is this brand new 3BR/2BA home with home office. Lovely entry welcomes you into a living room with a Carmel stone fireplace, vaulted ceilings, exposed beams & custom finishes. \$2,595,000. **831.624.1036**



**PEBBLE BEACH French Country Estate:** Located above The Lodge on 1.46 street to street acres is this 5BR/4+BA home. 2-story formal entry with views, 5 fireplaces, limestone floors, travertine counters & nearly 9,000 sq. ft. of living space. \$9,950,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL "Second Thoughts":** A stately corner 3BR/3BA Carmel cottage. Vaulted ceilings with rough-cut beams & a Carmel Stone fireplace. Open gourmet kitchen, stone floors & a peek of the ocean. Wine cellar, tasting table & enclosed stone patio with firepit and barbeque. \$3,350,000. **831.624.0136**



**PEBBLE BEACH Renovated Stone Estate:** Close to The Lodge & steeped in character, this 5+BR/6+BA includes guest quarters, a grand living room & a country kitchen with adjoining great room. Great sense of history inside & out. \$7,800,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL VALLEY Prestigious Prado del Sol:** Beautifully remodeled single level 4BR/2.5BA home on over 1 1/2 acres with heated lap pool, hot tub & sundrenched gardens. Within the Carmel Unified School District. Located just 3.8 miles to Carmel. \$2,200,000. **831.659.2267**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | monterypeninsulasir.com

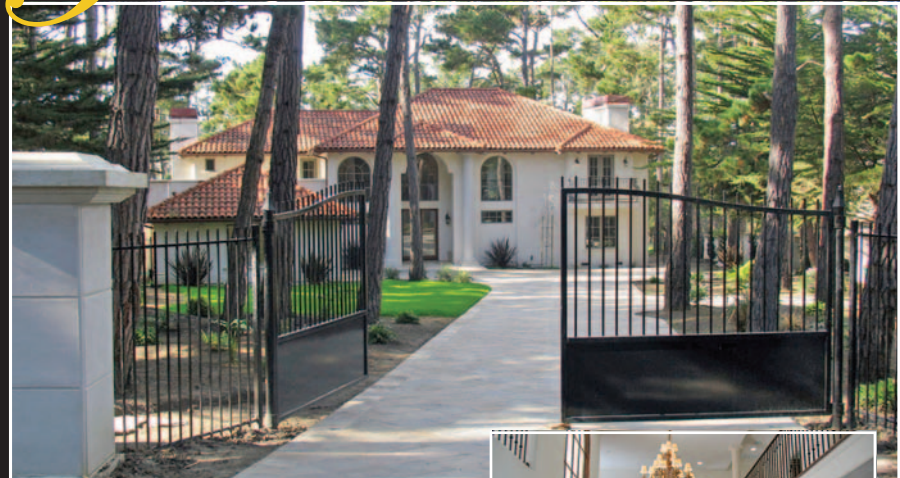
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT Incorporated. Street in Saintes-Maries, used with permission.



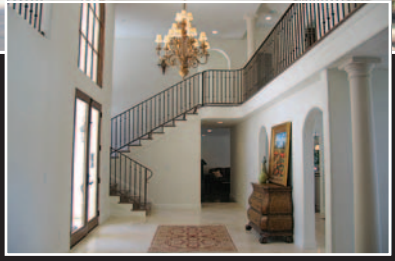


# Pebble Beach



## Golf Estate

This newly constructed Mediterranean Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th & 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS is just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces & an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!



[www.1207Benbow.com](http://www.1207Benbow.com)

~ Offered at \$5,495,000



**Rob Profeta**  
831.601.5212  
robp@apr.com

# Carmel-by-the-Sea



## Downtown Living

Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea this brand new Mediterranean inspired pied-a-terre is graced with the finest finishes and exudes outstanding quality & craftsmanship. Built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan, this 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom, "Banyan" unit has 2 fireplaces, 2 flat screen TV's, and top-of-the-line appliances! Commercial elevator service to each unit. Don't miss out on this incredible opportunity to enjoy a privileged lifestyle. Ask about the concierge service!



[www.ForgeCondos.com](http://www.ForgeCondos.com)

~ Offered at \$1,975,000

  
**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS  
[apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)

  
**Judie Profeta**  
831.620.6118  
jprofeta@apr.com

# Carmel Point



## Carmel Point Estate

Nestled on just under an acre on coveted Carmel Point lies this exceptional one of a kind hidden estate. This English Manor features six bedrooms; four plus bathrooms in 6,600 sq. ft. of living space surrounded by verdant gardens, mountain views and the sandy shores of Carmel Beach just a few steps away. Superb location completes the criteria for the most demanding and discerning buyer.

~ Offered at \$9,950,000 ~

# Carmel Highlands



## Spectacular Ocean Views

Serenity and comfort abound in this home on 5 acres overlooking the Ocean with walls of glass and soaring beamed ceilings. The soul of the homes design lies in its impeccable balance of interior living spaces, outdoor splendor, and captivating views. Features four bedrooms, three plus bathrooms, unequalled quality design and custom finishes. Adding the finishing touch, its location is just 5 minutes to Carmel.

~ Offered at \$4,900,000 ~

# Carmel-by-the-Sea



## Ocean Views and Gentle Breezes

Crave peace and quiet, but want to be close to everything? This home is ready for you to move in, relax and enjoy! Ocean View Retreat steps to the beach on an oversized lot. Features four bedrooms, four bathrooms, Separate entry attached guest unit. Generous master suite opening to expansive private patios and professionally landscaped gardens offering privacy & serenity.

~ Offered at \$3,650,000 ~

A Virtual tour and additional photos of these and other unique properties can be viewed at [www.ColinCampbellHomes.com](http://www.ColinCampbellHomes.com)



**Colin Campbell, REALTOR®**  
831.236.3122  
colin\_scotsman@msn.com

  
**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



# LAURIE HALL and SARAH BOUCHIER present . . .

*Specializing in Carmel, Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach*

**SOLD IN 2006**



**MAGNIFICENT OCEAN VIEWS**  
1667 Crespi Lane, Pebble Beach \$15,995,000



**MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE**  
3361 17 Mile Dr, Pebble Beach \$7,500,000



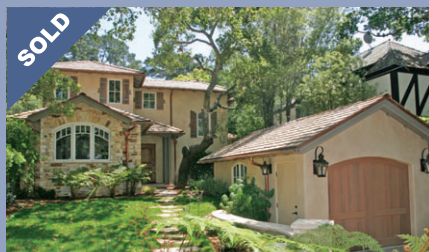
**VILLA PORTOLA**  
1109 Portola Road, Pebble Beach \$6,299,000



**EXTENSIVE OCEAN VIEWS**  
1576 Riata Rd, Pebble Beach \$8,000,000



**CASTLE CARMEL**  
26249 Ocean View, Carmel \$3,795,000



**SOPHISTICATED RETREAT**  
Camino Real 2 NE 7th, Carmel \$2,950,000

## GOLFER'S PARADISE!!

1039 Broncho Road, Pebble Beach



Located near the putting green of M.P.C.C., on a .23 acre lot, this four bedroom, three bath home offers a wealth of living options. Enjoy this immaculate 2,750 sq. ft. home with it's spacious open-beamed living room, light and bright spaces, two master suites, 625 sq. ft. of decking, two car garage plus and a golf cart garage. Or create YOUR DREAM HOUSE!!! Use the extra water credits, expand the house, enhance the ocean views, and make it your Haven in the Forest.

**Offering at \$2,125,000**

**LAURIE HALL** 831.595.2124  
laurie.hall@sothebysrealty.com

**SARAH BOUCHIER** 831.601.5483  
sarah.bouchier@sothebysrealty.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# CARMEL

*Properties...*



*Camino Real 7NW of Ocean*  
The Best of Carmel. Brand new exquisitely finished 2949 sq ft home. \$4,800,000



*Dolores 3NW of 2nd*  
Custom built with exceptional craftsmanship and ocean views. \$2,350,000

## The Mitchell Family Team

**Shelly Mitchell Lynch** 831.277.8044  
shelly.lynch@sothebysrealty.com

**Bill & Vicki Mitchell** 831.624.3355  
www.billmitchell.mpsir.com

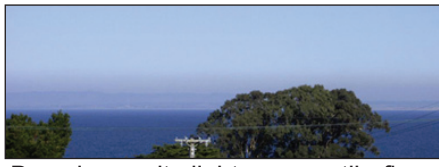


**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY





# BAY VIEW PROPERTIES



Bay views, city lights • versatile floor plan • updated 3 bedroom, 2 bath • 2nd floor family room with view and fireplace • close to downtown & Bay walking trail **\$1,188,000**

**BAY VIEWS & CITY LIGHTS**

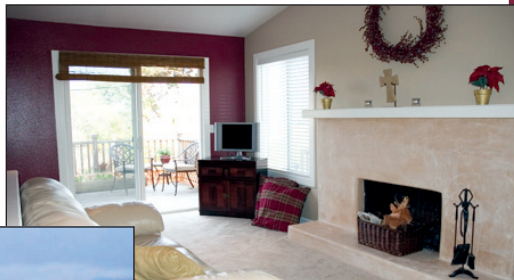
## SPECTACULAR VIEWS & EXPANSIVE HOME

Spectacular Lover's Pt views & city lights from many rooms • steps from the beach • 3 bedroom, 3 bath • artist's studio • family room • 2 car garage **\$1,800,000**



## OCEAN VIEWS & ELEGANT LIVING

Exquisite remodel • 3 bedroom, 3 bath, 2,400 sf town home • white water view • travertine floors • 2 car garage **\$1,075,000**



## REMODELED WITH VIEWS

Stylish, remodeled 3 bed, 2 bath • bay view deck for outdoor living • fireplace • garage **\$949,000**



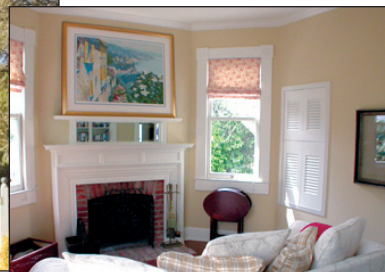
## BUTTERFLY HAVEN

Steps to PG's Monarch butterfly park • completely remodeled 4 bed, 3 bath, single level home • park-like oversized landscaped lot with gazebo **\$1,468,000**



## OUTSTANDING RESTORED VICTORIAN

Completely updated • family room with fireplace • formal dining room • 2 car garage • street to street lot **\$1,088,000**



# Representing Exceptional People and Properties on the Monterey Peninsula



## STORYBOOK COTTAGE

Completely remodeled • delightful architectural features • high ceilings • filled with natural light fireplace • garden • finished garage **\$839,000**



## GREAT WEEKEND GETAWAY

Sparkling updated 2 bedroom, 2 bath • end unit with many windows to forest view • fireplace • large 2 car garage **\$635,000**



## TRIPLEX

Best priced triplex • 2 bedroom 1 bath completely remodeled house plus updated 1 bedroom, 1 bath plus studio **\$759,000**

# THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

# SELLING HOMES IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD



**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534



**LAUREL JACQUES**  
REALTOR®

831.915.1185



**COLLEEN GOLDSMITH**  
REALTOR®

831.917.4534



**TERRI RINGLEE**  
REALTOR®

831.241.3141

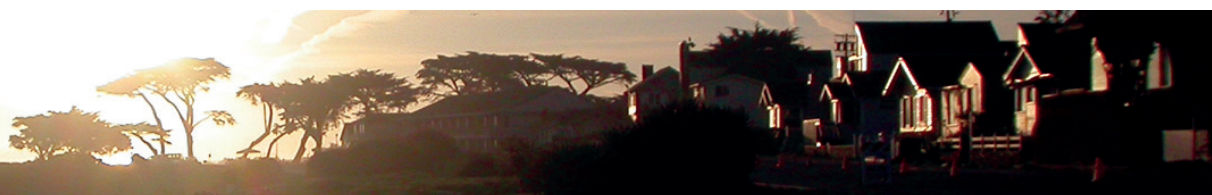


**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780

Virtual tours at:

[www.jonesgrouprealestate.com](http://www.jonesgrouprealestate.com)





# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Property turned in. Person found money, unattended, in the Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Weapon on private property on Mission

Street. Subject said that he was walking on the grounds of a condominium complex with a friend when he saw another person walking with a gun in her hand. The person was walking her dog and the gun was down at her side. He said that she didn't wave the gun or use it in a threatening manner. Officer asked both of the reporting parties if the weapon was pointed at them or if they felt threatened. Both said that the gun remained at her side and they did not feel threatened. Officer advised them that there was

no violation due to the fact that she was on her property in commune and the gun wasn't used in a threatening manner. Officer advised them that the incident would be documented.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency in Monterey on Glenwood Circle for a person with dyspnea. Patient treated with ALS procedures and transported to

See POLICE LOG page 13 RE

## Featured Properties

**Carmel** – Remodeled 4 bdrm 2.5 bath 2,000 square feet – awesome views of Odello Artichoke field & the Fish Ranch. Asking \$1,649,000

**Salinas/Monterey Hwy** – new custom built home – 5 bdrm 3.5 baths, 4,500 sqft, 4-car garage – 2.5 acre level lot. Asking \$2,300,000

**Salinas/Monterey Hwy** – new custom built home – 5 bdrm 4.5 baths, 4,580 sqft, 4-car garage – 2.2 acre level lot. Asking \$2,350,000

**Becky Jones, Realtor**

Phone: 831.601.0237



[www.beckyonline.com](http://www.beckyonline.com)

**KYLE MORRISON**  
**COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE**

831.236.8909 | [POWERMARK.COM](http://POWERMARK.COM)

PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

## MOVING AWAY?

Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone.

Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

# JOHNSAAR PROPERTIES

## OCEANFRONT DRAMA



### OTTER COVE

The dynamic quality of this home's oceanfront drama creates a kaleidoscope of seashore expression. The property includes a substantial oceanfront promontory with natural granite walkways, intimate settings and impressive views of partially submerged outcroppings & bird rocks. Experience the active blowhole and 'Otter Cove', the cove and sand beach that this gated community is named after. This precious inlet would be treasured by anyone on the Peninsula or the Big Sur Coast. On one of the enclave's largest parcels, this 2 acre, approx 4000 sq.ft., 3 or 4 bedrooms home has a stunning and refreshing interior with all the amenities and mitered glass everywhere to enhance the view and a refined, understated exterior harmonizing with Cypress trees, seashore vegetation and the changing moods of the sea. \$10,995,000.



[JOHNSAAR.COM](http://JOHNSAAR.COM)



831.622.7227



**NO DOC LOANS**  
**AMOUNTS TO 3 MILLION!**  
**NO INCOME...NO ASSETS...**  
**NO POINTS...NO FEES!**

**HARVEST EQUITIES**  
**831-659-0801**  
 DRE #00850186

*Just Remember*  
**J.R. ROUSE**  
 REAL ESTATE

**679 Ocean View Blvd.**  
 Bay/Ocean Front Cottage. \$1,895,000

**J.R. Rouse**, Broker/Owner  
 719 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove  
 831-645-9696 • Toll Free: 877-578-7627

*OPEN THIS WEEKEND*

**REAL ESTATE SALES**  
*From page 2 RE*



835  
 Cannery  
 Row,  
 Monterey –  
 \$1,860,000

Stanley & Gail Krugman to  
 David Gellerman and Nancy Kessler  
 APN: 015-531-040

**Los Laureles Grade — \$2,300,000**  
 Robert & Dorothy Byers to  
 Grover & Jill Wickersham  
 APN: 187-091-014

**11 Alta Madera — \$2,750,000**  
 George & Denise Zofcin to  
 Paul Jennings & Adrienne Grant



**Hacienda Carmel**  
 245 Hacienda Carmel, Carmel  
 Remodeled Hacienda Unit - 2bed/2bath - kitchen with Corian counters & built in sink, new appliances incl. Micro. Extensive new lighting, all new master bath shower with wash-dryer hookup. Both baths with Corian tops & sinks. Kitchen, entry & baths tiled. All new dual pane windows and sliders. New carpet. Repainted throughout. All new lighting, door handles, locks and hinges. New landscaping. Ready for new owner. Offered for \$620,000.

**Frank Kalauch**  
 (831) 646-2555  
 cell (831) 601-6737

  
**Gail Majerus**  
*Private Client Mortgage*  
**831.624.6201**  
 www.privateclientmortgage.com

**PURCHASE · REFINANCE · EQUITY**

30 yr. loan fixed/10 year Interest Only  
**6.00% / 6.21% apr**  
**APR 6.092%**

Loan amounts up to \$5 million available — Call for rates.  
 No Prepayment Penalty • Low Doc Options  
 • Asset Based Loans  
 Call for Details

*“We are your direct lender/broker with over \$2.45 billion closed in 2006.”*

Approval subject to, but not limited to, satisfactory appraisal, preliminary title report, minimum credit scores and employment history. Points paid by lender subsidy. Rates and terms subject to change. CA Dept. of Real Estate - real estate broker license #01201643 reference 010700.


**SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES**  
*There for you, “every step of the way”*

**Carol & Chuck Cech**  
  
*Intero Is About Integrity*

*Have a property to sell?*  
**Contact Carol or Chuck:**  
 (831) 595-0494  
 ccech@ix.netcom.com

*Searching for the right property to buy?*  
 Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!  
**WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM**


*— A DIAMOND IS NOTHING MORE —*  
 THAN A PIECE OF COAL THAT HAS STUCK  
 TO ITS JOB THROUGH THE YEARS.

  
**Ruth LaGrange**  
*Est. 1978*

One of the area's top performers,  
 with a wealth of knowledge,  
 well-honed instincts  
 and a reputation for integrity.


**COLDWELL BANKER**  
 DELMONTE

*Spectacular Remodel*  
**OPEN SAT 2-4 & SUN 1-4 PM**

  
**NE Corner Lincoln & 11th, Carmel**

Incredible South of Ocean Avenue Spanish style complete remodel with lots of old world charm. Located on an oversized sun drenched corner lot in Carmel's coveted “Golden Rectangle” within easy walking distance to Carmel beach and village. Formal entry leads to spacious living room with vaulted hand hewn beam ceiling, large formal dining room, fabulous gourmet chef's kitchen with top of the line appliances, granite counters, and beautiful custom cabinetry. Elegant new hickory-pecan floors throughout and enchanting wine cellar with cozy tasting room. Design and remodel by Paisley Design/Mary Foxworthy.

Offered at \$2,349,000

  
**Bill Wilson**  
 Cell: 831.915.1830  
 Res: 831.626.0650  
 Junipero at 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**For luxury homes  
 and other  
 fine properties  
 available throughout the  
 Central Coast,  
 start your search  
 online at**

**www.kwcarmel.com**

**KELLER WILLIAMS**  
 REALTY  
 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
 Carmel, California 93923  
**831-622-6200**

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
 DELMONTE

**PEBBLE BEACH | SHOPS AT THE LODGE**  
 831.626.2236 PHONE  
 831.595.2440 MOBILE  
 831.625.8618 FACSIMILE  
 ruthlagrange@aol.com



APN: 169-421-037

**1 Vuelo de las Palomas — \$7,600,000**

WMD Investors LP, a Delaware partnership, to  
McComb & Susan Dunwoody  
APN: 239-041-020

**Highway 68**

**23799 Monterey-Salinas Highway — \$699,000**

Henry & Renee Peters to  
Gregory & Concetta McBride  
APN: 161-542-024

**King City**

**180 E. San Antonio Drive — \$1,200,000**

Robert Mann to Kent Allen and Myron Greenberg  
APN: 026-522-038

**Monterey**

**14 Cielo Vista — \$1,137,000**

Christie Frantz to George Yee  
APN: 001-911-010

See POLICE LOG page 10 RE

**A RESIDENCE AT THE LODGE**



**OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 2-4**

3301 17 MILE DRIVE, NUMBER 11  
PEBBLE BEACH

**Privacy & Elegance at the Lodge** - Here is a rare opportunity to purchase one of only 23 private residences located at the Pebble Beach Lodge. This 4 bd, 4 1/2 bathroom, 3,000 SF home has just been completely remodeled with the finest quality improvements and finishes. Enjoy sweeping views of the Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach golf course from almost every room. \$4,500,000

For more details and a picture gallery visit: [pacificedgeproperties.net](http://pacificedgeproperties.net)

HENRY BROWN (831) 601-9525 PACIFIC EDGE PROPERTIES

**OLGA MENENDEZ**

*Unparalleled  
Excellence!*



**831.620.6141**

**OMENENDEZ@APR.COM**



**EDWARD HOYT REALTOR®**

**Pebble Beach Golf Villas**



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3**

**2930 Bird Rock Road**  
3rd Fairway at MPCC—Dunes Course  
3 Bed + 4th Bed/Office 3 Bath 2942 sq. ft.  
**Offered at \$2,799,000**



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3**

**1042 Rodeo Road**  
17th Tee at MPCC—Shore Course  
3 bed 2.5 bath 2617 sq. ft.  
**Offered at \$2,495,000**



**EDWARD HOYT REALTOR®**

**(831) 277-3838**

**ehoyt@edwardhoyt.com**

**Coming March 23!**

**In Your Dreams**

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Another of our fabulous special sections devoted to the wonderful architecture, design, and furnishings of homes in Pebble Beach and Carmel.

Call (831) 624-0162 to reserve your space!

*Preferred Properties*



**OPEN SUN 1-3 • 3 NW N LOBOS**

Incredible attention to detail remodel! This Carmel home has a new 2 bedroom 1 bath main house, plus a separate 1 bedroom 1 bath guest house. State of the art amenities and quality craftsmanship. This home was recently totally renovated with custom features throughout. **\$1,388,000**



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

Enjoy the view of the ocean below and the star filled skies above from this cottage and separate studio. The home is located in Carmel Highlands on a .4 acre lot. You'll find this to be a perfect retreat from the mainstream, yet close to Carmel and all its amenities. Plus, the owner will throw in the 1.1 acre adjacent parcel! The total package is offered at **\$1,650,000**.



**OPEN SUNDAY 2:00-4:00 PM**

**CARMEL POINT**

**26442 Carmelo Street**

- Magnificent Home
- Excellent Location
- 300 Feet To Beach
- Awesome Views

**\$3,750,000**



**OPEN SATURDAY 1:00-3:00 PM**

**PACIFIC GROVE**

**619 Hillcrest Ave.**

Remodeled, maintaining original architecture. Living room has barreled ceiling, fireplace, arched windows and views. Huge entertainer's kitchen w/fabulous appliances Looks out to private yard. Large master with fireplace and remodeled bath. **\$1,299,000**



**CARMEL**

- 2 bedrooms, 2 baths
  - Over-sized 2+ garage
  - Sunny location
  - Convenient Carmel location
- Motivated Seller

**\$1,195,000**

SW Corner of Lincoln & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**831.625.8800**

**www.cpphomes.com**



# Lease with Option to Buy

## Great Salinas Neighborhood Immediate Occupancy 520 Mcallister Street

**Bonafide Properties  
(831) 601-2263**

Or Email - michael@bonafideproperties.com

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# REAL ESTATE SALES

*Frm page 9 RE*

**851 Cannery Row — \$1,240,000**

Frances Yee to Christopher Shake

APN: 001-013-010

**46 Camino del Norte — \$1,650,000**

Henry & Louise Fisher Trust to John & Margaret Lotz

APN: 001-321-003

**835 Cannery Row — \$1,860,000**

Frances Yee to Tenir LLC

APN: 001-013-011

## Pebble Beach

**3136 Portola Road — \$5,550,000**

Firman & Cecilia Brown to Melissa Sullivan

APN: 008-281-018

## Salinas

1228 S. Main — \$1,700,000

Martin and Paul Lion to Attorneys Benefits Corporation

APN: 016-161-052

## San Lucas

**Jolon Road — \$1,675,000**

Marvin & Patsy Amery to Alvin & Karen Mortensen

APN: 421-121-006/007/010/035/036 and 421-111-065

## Seaside

**967 Hilby Avenue — \$515,000**

Misael Ventura to Eva Chacon

APN: 012-362-037

**1500 Noche Buena Street — \$660,000**

Mario Silva to Francisco Arango & Alicia Echeverria

APN: 012-201-018

**Fremont Boulevard — \$2,090,000**

James & Sandra Wester to Lithia Real Estate Inc.

APN: 011-526-010

*Gather...*



*Sandy Footprints...*

Carmel eclectic. Recently updated. Warmth and style with a view of the bay and the links at Pebble Beach. Open. Welcoming. Sprinkled with romance. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$2,970,000.

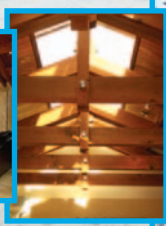
*Friends at the hearth...*

Golfers in the distance. Spacious four bedroom three bath ranch. Bank of French doors invites the outside in. Tucked away Country Club neighborhood on the edge of the SFB Morse preserve. \$1,650,000.



*Sounds of the sea...*

A finely detailed work of art. White water views. Edgy contemporary softened by liberal doses of maple and cedar and... daylong lively shadows cast by the sun's dance through the well-manicured sheltering cypresses. Carmel Point. \$5,300,000.



*Robin Aeschliman* [www.robinaeschliman.com](http://www.robinaeschliman.com) (831) 622-4628



IS YOUR GROWTH HEADED IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION?

Does your property's tax liability prohibit you from considering selling it?  
Are you tired of the headaches of property & tenant management?

**Learn how a 1031 exchange can benefit you.**

Find out how to potentially increase your monthly cash income, defer capital gains taxes and renew tax deductions.

Join us the FIRST TUESDAY of EVERY MONTH for our educational forum.

Reservations required. Please call to reserve your seat today.

— accredited investors only —

**CALL US TOLL FREE (866) 500-1031**



BRINGING YOU INNOVATIVE SOLUTIONS

This seminar is for educational purposes only and does not constitute an offer to purchase securitized real estate. Such offers are only made by sponsors private memoranda which is strictly available to accredited investors.

Independent Financial Group, Member NASD/SIPC — 12636 High Bluff Drive, Suite 100, San Diego, Calif. 92830

# 4 SW Mission Street "New Tuscan" Carmel

Open Sat & Sun 1-4



- 3 Bedrooms/2.5 Bathrooms
- 2,800 Square Feet
- 2-Car Garage
- Lavish Materials Include Granite, Marble, Limestone, Walnut, Alder, Old World Finishes
- Steam Shower, Spa Tub
- 3 Fireplaces
- Security/Fire System
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Landscaped Yards
- South of 13th Avenue
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at \$3,399,000

BAYHILL REAL ESTATE  
bayhillre@hotmail.com

1-877-473-7253

Richard Kehrig  
BROKER/OWNER

Vacationing in Venice

or lounging in

Le Mans?

Keep up with events

back home by visiting

The Carmel Pine

Cone's web site every

week:

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# The Heinrich Team presents . . .



**BIG SUR**

## Stone House

Hwy 1 at Garrapata Beach  
\$7,295,000



**BIG SUR**

## 27 Acre Mixed Use Opportunity

49901 Hwy 1  
\$7,200,000



**BIG SUR**

## Ocean Front 6 Acre Compound

53900 Hwy 1  
\$5,500,000



**CARMEL**

## Sophisticated Estate

25951 Ridgewood Rd  
\$4,295,000



**BIG SUR**

## Dramatic Architectural

46845 Hwy 1 ~ \$2,550,000  
Contact: Mike Gilson 915-0507



**CARMEL**

## Carmel Point Elegance

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4  
2632 Walker Avenue • \$2,395,000



**QUAIL LODGE**

## Golf Course Views

OPEN SAT 3-6 & SUN 1-4  
7030 Valley Greens Circle • \$2,345,000



**BIG SUR**

## Point Sur Views

Clear Ridge Road  
\$2,295,000



**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH**

## Exquisite Remodel

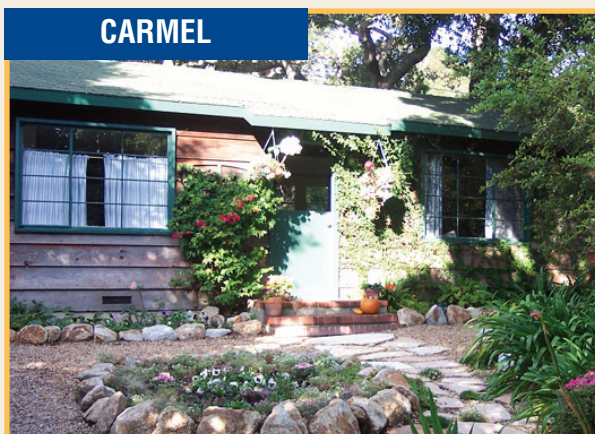
OPEN SUNDAY 2-4  
9549 Maple Court • \$1,425,000



**PACIFIC GROVE**

## 214 9th Street ~ \$1,249,500

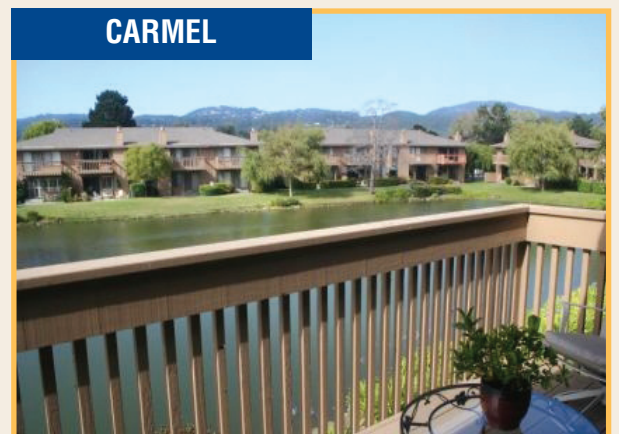
OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4  
Contact: Antone or Gloria 261-0860



**CARMEL**

## Charming Cottage on 60 x 110 lot

25950 Junipero  
\$995,000



**CARMEL**

## Convenient Condo with Lake Views

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4  
3850 Rio Road, #46 • \$749,500

For more information on these and other properties, go to [www.benheinrich.com](http://www.benheinrich.com)



## THE HEINRICH TEAM

Ben & Carole Heinrich, Antone Duncan, Gloria Reese & Mike Gilson  
831.626.2434 or 1-800-585-6225  
[ben@benheinrich.com](mailto:ben@benheinrich.com)





# PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070074. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CAPITAL ONE PREMIER**, 102 Lincoln Ave., Salinas, CA 93901. GARCIA & SCHULTZ, INC., 1069 Broadway Ave. #201, Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 8, 2007. (s) Louie Dean Garcia, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC115)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070051. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MA JOLIE MUSIC COMPANY**, 3129 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. NICHOLE SIMONSEN, 3129 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Nichole Simonsen. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC117)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070096. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HAND BUILT CUSTOM COMPUTERS**, 945 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. MIKE LESLIE, 945 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 2006. (s) Mike Leslie. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC120)

**NOTICE OF SALE OF REAL PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE NO. BP095918**

In the Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Los Angeles.

In the Matter of the Estate of Vera Michael, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned will sell at Private Sale, to the highest and best bidder, subject to confirmation of said Superior Court, on or after the 11th day of February, 2007, at the office of Linda Shepard, Keller Williams Realty, 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, California 93923, telephone (831) 622-6244, all the right, title and interest of said estate and all right, title and interest that the estate has acquired by operation of law or otherwise, other than or in addition to that of said estate, in and to all the certain real property situated at 24300 San Pedro Lane, Carmel, Monterey County, California, particularly described as follows, to-wit: Lot 6, Block 301, as shown on "Map of Third Addition to Carmel Woods, Monterey County, California", filed October 3, 1927, in the office of the County Recorder of the County of Monterey, State of California, and now on file in said office in Map Book Three, "Cities and Towns", at Page 47, therein.

Excepting therefrom that portion lying within the lines of the following described tract: Beginning at the most Westerly corner of Lot 5 in Block 301 as said Lot and Block are shown on the map hereinabove referred to, running thence South 81 degree 50' East along the Southerly line of said Lot 5, 82.69 feet to the most Southerly corner of said Lot 5; thence North 60 degree 50' East along the Southerly line of said Lot 5, 92.73 feet to the most Easterly corner of said Lot 5; thence South 38 degrees 10' East along the Northeasterly line of Lot 6 in said Block 301, 28.47 feet; thence South 64 degrees 02' West 57.06 feet; thence South 78 degrees 45' West 132.76 feet to a point on the Westerly line of said Lot 4, in Block 301; thence Northerly along said Westerly line of Lot 4 curving to the right on the arc of a circle of 170 feet radius (the center of said circle bears North 85 degrees 02' 45" East 170 feet from the last described point) 38.93 feet to the point of beginning. APN: 009-032-002 Commonly known as: 24300 San Pedro Lane, Carmel, California 93923.

Terms of sale cash in lawful money of the United States on confirmation of sale, or part cash and balance upon such terms and conditions as are acceptable to the personal representative. Five per cent of amount bid to be deposited with bid. Property is sold in "as is" condition. Bids or offers to be in writing and will be received at the aforesaid office at any time after the first publication hereof and before date of sale. Dated this 12th day of January, 2007.

Michael R. Augustine, Administrator With Will Annexed of the Estate of Vera Michael Attorney name: AUGUSTINE and SEYMOUR, 741 South Garfield Avenue, Alhambra, California 91801/1/9, 1/26, 2/2/07 CNS-1074994# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Date: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 2007. (PC121)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20063115. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DAVERLE GIL - CLIENT RELATIONS, RESEARCH AND OFFICE SERVICES**, Mission 4 NE of Fourth #4, P.O. Box 594, Carmel by the

Sea, CA 93921. DAVERLE BERNA-DINE GIL, Mission 4 NE of Fourth #4, P.O. Box 594, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2006. (s) Daverle Gil. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 2006. Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC123)

**SUMMONS - UNIFORM PARTENAGE-PETITION FOR CUSTODY AND SUPPORT CASE NUMBER: PT 1265**

**NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: JOSE RAMOS You are being sued. PETITIONER'S NAME IS: JOSIE MAGANA**

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons and Petition* are served on you to file a *Response to Petition to Establish Parental Relationship* (form FL-220) or *Response to Petition for Custody and Support of Minor Children* (form FL-270) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately.

**NOTICE:** *The restraining order on the back is effective against both mother and father until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. This order is enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of it.*

The name and address of the court is:

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY 1200 Agujaito Road Monterey, CA 93940**

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:

**JOSIE MAGANA P.O. Box 1587 Greenfield, CA 93927 (831) 674-8652**

**NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED:** You are served as an individual.

Date: October 11, 2006 (s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk by Erica Aledo, Deputy Publication Dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2007. (PC 124)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070114. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TEHAMA REALTY**, 7 Tehama, Carmel, CA 93923. DMB Realty, Inc. California. 25652 Crown Valley Pkwy., Ladera Ranch, CA 92694. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: November, 2002. (s) James C. Hoselton, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2007 (PC 125)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070113. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DMB Realty Estate Properties**, 7160 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923. DMB Realty, Inc., California. 25652 Crown Valley Pkwy., Ladera Ranch, CA 92694. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: November, 2007. (s) James C. Hoselton, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2007 (PC 126)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070164. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LIGHTHOUSE BUSINESS CENTER**, 618 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. ALAN COHEN, 818 Congress Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 19, 2007. (s) Alan Cohen. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2007 (PC 127)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070131. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AGUILAR'S PAINTING**, 331 Orchard Lane, Soledad, CA 93960. JOSE ANTONIO AGUILAR, 331 Orchard Lane, Soledad, CA 93960. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 9, 2007. (s) Jose A. Aguilar. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 201)

**NOTICE OF PENDING LIEN SALE**

For Vessel, Valued over 4,000 or from a Self-Service storage facility.

My authority to hold the lien sale is based on a letter of authorization from the Department of Motor Vehicles.

License Number: CF# 3383RD & 4FA1633 State Registered: CA Lic Exp

Date: 2005 Vehicle Identification number: VIN: F1NN2910K304 Year: 2004 Make: Centu?? Registered Owner: QUINTERO JUAN M. Date of Sale: Feb. 19, 2007 Time of Sale: 10:00 A.M. Date DMV Authorization Letter: 3/10/06 Location of Sale: 13673 Tierra Spur, Salinas, Calif. NOTE: THE VEHICLE SHALL BE AT THE SITE OF THE SALE.

Publication date: Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC202)

**SUMMONS (Citation Judicial) CASE NUMBER: M80042 NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: (Aviso al demandado) SERAFIN SANCHEZ and DOES 1 TO 10 inclusive, YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: (Lo esta demandando el demandante) MONTEREY CREDIT UNION**

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp)), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org)), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp)), or by contacting your local court or county bar association.

*Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefonica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y mas informacion en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/espanol/](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/espanol/)), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede mas cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentacion, pida al secretario de la corte que le de un formulario de exencion de pago de cuotas.*

*Hay otros requisitos legales Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, pueda llamar a un servicio de remision a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services. ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org)), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/espanol/](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/espanol/)) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales.*

The name and address of the court is (*El nombre y direccion de la corte es:*)

**SUPREIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY LIMITED CIVIL CASE 1200 AGUAJITO ROAD MONTEREY, CA 93940**

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is (*El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es:*) **GARY E. GRAY, ESQ. SBN 57154 GRAY LAW OFFICE 444 PEARL STREET, SUITE A-5 MONTEREY, CA 93940 (831) 655-4030 (831) 655-0655** Date: July 20, 2006 (s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk by J. Rodriguez, Deputy Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007. (PC203)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070189**

The following persons are doing business as:

firedog, 905 Playa Avenue, Sand City, CA 93955.

Registrant name and address: Circuit City Stores West Coast, Inc., 9250 Sheridan Blvd., Westminster, CO 80031.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 15, 2006.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is

guilty of a crime.) S/ Phil Dunn, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 23, 2007. NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

2/2, 2/9, 2/16, 2/23/07 CNS-1081009# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007. (PC204)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070208. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TLC DENTISTRY**, 750 East Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93901. PHILIP J. LIPS, DDS, 330 Homestead Avenue, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: 1994. (s) Philip J. Lips, DDS. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 206)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**

Case No. M82786.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, FRANCIS TAEWON YOON, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:** FRANCIS TAEWON YOON  
**Proposed name:** TED FRANCIS TAEWON YOON

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:** DATE: March 16, 2007 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT:

The address of the court is 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Jan. 26, 2007 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos Deputy: Aprill Campbell

Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007. (PC207)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070125. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ENVIRO CLEAN SYSTEMS INCORPORATED**, 5 Wyndemere Vale, Monterey, CA 93940. ENVIRO CLEAN SYSTEMS INCORPORATED, 5 Wyndemere Vale, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2007. (s) Jill Kathleen Clay, Treasurer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 208)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070187. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SIERRA HARDWOOD FLOORS**, 134 N. Fourth, Salinas, CA 93906. ESTANISLAO SANCHEZ, 134 N. Fourth, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) E. Sanchez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, Mar. 2, 2007 (PC 209)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070257. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

**1. PENINSULA BUSINESS CAPITAL 2. PENINSULA MORTGAGE**

231 Main St., Suite #B, Salinas, CA 93901. JEFFREY ANTHONY MERENDA, 881 Santa Barbara St., Soledad, CA 93960. PENINSULA POINT INVESTMENTS, INC., a California corporation, 5070 Peninsula Point Dr., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Jeffrey Anthony Merenda. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 210)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070253. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HEM DISTRIBUTION**, 308 Front St., Salinas, CA 93901. GABRIEL A. SANCHEZ MEJIA, 308 Front St., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 30, 2007. (s) Gabriel Sanchez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2007.

Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 211)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062709. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CANNERY ROW CHIRO-PRACTIC**, 867 Wave St., Monterey, CA 93940. CAROLYN KENNEDY TODD, 417 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Dec. 1, 2007. (s) Carolyn Kennedy Todd D. C.. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 2006. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 212)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070206. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BRIGHT NOW! DENTAL**, 1244 North Main Street, Salinas, CA 93904. CONSUMERHEALTH, INC., California corporation, 201 E. Sandpointe, Suite 800, Santa Ana, CA 92707. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Karen Lieber, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, Mar. 2, 2007 (PC 213)

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**

Date of Filing Application: February 1, 2007

To Whom It May Concern:

The Name of the Applicant is: **ROSA JOSE D ROMERO ROSA MARIA E ROMERO**

The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:

**9 DEL FINO PL CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924**

Type of license: **47 - ON-SALE GENERAL EATING PLACE**

Publication dates: Feb. 9, 2007 (PC214).

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070231**

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

DS Waters located at 314 Abbott Street, Salinas, CA 93901 Registrant(s) name and address: DS Waters of America, Inc., 5660 New Northside Drive, Suite 500, Atlanta, GA 30328

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 27, 2006

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Gregory D. Chafee, Secretary This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 29, 2007

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). 2/9, 2/16, 2/23, 3/2/07 CNS-1084544# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, Mar. 2, 2007 (PC 215)

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20060625**

The following person(s) has (have) abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: DS Waters located at 314 Abbott Street, Salinas, CA 93901. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in the County Clerk's office on March 6, 2006 under Current File No. 20060625 in Monterey County. This business was conducted by DS Waters of America, LP, 5660 New Northside Drive, Suite 500, Atlanta, GA 30328.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Gregory D. Chafee, Secretary This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 29, 2007. 2/9, 2/16, 2/23, 3/2/07 CNS-1084172# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, Mar. 2, 2007 (PC 216)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070237. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AT&T MOBILITY**, 400 Del Monte Center, Monterey, CA 93940. NEW CINGULAR WIRELESS PCS, LLC - Delaware, 5565 Glenridge Connector, Atlanta, GA 30342. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Carolyn J. Wilder, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, Mar. 2, 2007 (PC 217)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070235. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AT&T MOBILITY**, 1295 N. Davis Road, Salinas, CA 93907. NEW CINGULAR WIRELESS PCS, LLC - Delaware, 5565 Glenridge Connector, Atlanta, GA 30342. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Carolyn J. Wilder, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, Mar. 2, 2007 (PC 218)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070236. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AT&T MOBILITY**, 1276 South Main Street, Salinas, CA 93901. NEW CINGULAR WIRELESS PCS, LLC - Delaware, 5565 Glenridge Connector, Atlanta, GA 30342. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Carolyn J. Wilder, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, Mar. 2, 2007 (PC 219)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070232. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HARRISON FURNITURE**, 865 Abrego, Unit C, Monterey, CA 93940. BYLAN KNAPIC, 1200 Casanova, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Dennis Marshall. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, Mar. 2, 2007 (PC 220)

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**

Date of Filing Application: January 30, 2007

To Whom It May Concern:

The Name of the Applicant is: **LARSON DEREK VINCENT TOLBERT ARLIN JAMES**

The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:

**3772 THE BARNYARD CARMEL, CA 93923**

Type of license: **47 - ON-SALE GENERAL EATING PLACE**

Publication dates: Feb. 9, 2007 (PC221).

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**

Case No. M82792.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, GLORIA ANN HOLSEYBROOK, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:** GLORIA ANN HOLSEYBROOK  
**Proposed name:** STEPHANIE ONA SEGO



# POLICE LOG

From page 7 RE

CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Mission Street. Both units at scene with a female adult complaining of abdominal pain. The patient was treated and transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel Valley:** Reporting party advised he has been receiving one to two calls daily for the past two months. Case closed.

**Big Sur:** Subject on Highway 1 near the 56-mile marker reported vandalism to a "No Trespassing" sign on the property. Damage estimated at \$150. No suspects.

**Big Sur:** Subject on Highway 1 near the 56-mile marker reported several instances of trespassing on the property.

**Carmel Valley:** The reporting party requested a civil standby for a delivery of a boulder at his residence on Southbank Road.

**Carmel Valley:** The reporting party reported hearing a gunshot near her home on Cachagua Road.

**Carmel Valley:** A civil neighbor dispute over property lines and a large rock placed in the driveway ended with two people dead and the suspect in custody. Case continues.

**Carmel Valley:** The suspect called 911 regarding suspicious persons on Cachagua Road. Upon arrival and area check, there were no suspicious persons, and reporting party was taken into custody for being under the influence of methamphetamine.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Junipero Street. On scene, assessed and then prepared the patient for transport to CHOMP for general weakness.

**Pebble Beach:** Victim advised unknown perpetrator(s) stole \$10,000 worth of sterling silverware. Case suspended.

**Pebble Beach:** Report of co-leaser entering the house on Oak Knoll Road without the primary leaser's knowledge or prior approval.

**Pebble Beach:** Conducted a welfare check at a Pebble Beach residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Sheriff's office responded to a report of a

DBF [dead body found].

**Carmel Valley:** Carmel Valley resident found her husband deceased in bed in the morning.

See OPEN HOUSES page 16 RE

TUESDAY, JANUARY 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A followup was conducted on the dog altercation that occurred in Mission Trail park. The owner of the dog in violation was contacted and informed of the city ordinance. Possible solutions were discussed. The incident was verified and a warning was given. This violation is not related to another recorded incident.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female suspect, age 67, was arrested at Junipero and Fifth for driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs. Vehicle towed/stored by Carmel Chevron.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Mission. On scene in front of the fire station. Carmel P.D. out with the patient advised that there was no medical problem and that fire and ambulance could cancel.

*Leading...*

The way to the fulfillment of your dreams!



**MARA KERR**  
831.747.7669  
mara-carmel.com



*Mediterranean Style Villa*



**OPEN HOUSE**  
FRI, SAT & SUN 12-5  
8 SE Scenic Rd. at 8th St.

- Minutes to World Class Golfing at Pebble Beach
- Expansive ocean Views from Most Rooms and Terrace
- Double Lot, Over 12,600 Square Feet (Triple the average lot size on Scenic Road)
- Approximately 3,160 Square Feet of Living Space with Room to Expand
- 3 Bedrooms 3 Adjoining Full Bathrooms plus 2 master suites

**\$13,000,000**

Ventura Barnett Properties • Direct (800) 913-2923  
See Virtual Tour at: [www.CarmelOceanFront.com](http://www.CarmelOceanFront.com)

*Classic Pacific Grove*

3 bed, 2 bath cottage with fireplace and garage. Walk to town, beach and Aquarium. Easy maintenance yard and quiet location in the sunniest area of Pacific Grove. Carmel charm at P.G. prices.

**\$799,000**


**(831) 372-8092**




[www.billandred.com](http://www.billandred.com)

**SANDY SCOTT**  
REALTOR®

*Love where you live.*



**831.622.2547**  
[sandy.scott@camoves.com](mailto:sandy.scott@camoves.com)



*Open Sat & Sun 1-4*  
25245 Ward Place, Carmel



Stunning remodel on oak-studded 1/3+ acre. Sunshine & privacy! Decks, patios & spa amid lush landscaping. Even an art studio. Abundant light in open plan. Fresh modern styling. Oh the details! Finished 2 car garage for added space. Carmel schools. Step-free accessibility throughout! Reduced to \$1,395,000

**Carmelremodel.com 831-238-3522**

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

**UNDER ALL IS THE LAND**

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



**Scenic Bay Properties**  
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113  
(800) 7CENTUR

[www.montereypeninsulahomes.com](http://www.montereypeninsulahomes.com)

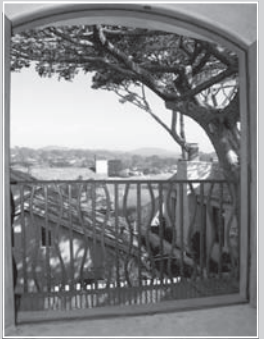



WHETHER YOU ARE -  
A First Time Buyer  
or  
An Experienced Investor  
or  
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**TOM ROWLEY**  
REALTOR

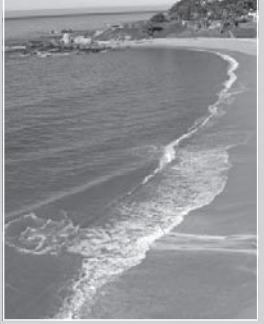
*Just a Block to the Beach*

COVETED CARMEL POINT


CREATED FOR THE TRUE CONNOISSEUR

*Offered at \$6,400,000*



**PAIGE CROWLEY**  
622-2550

**MARY BELL, CRS**  
626-2232





# CARMEL

**\$749,500 2bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4**  
3850 Rio Road # 46 Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$849,900 2bd 1ba Sa 12-2**  
3 SW Carpenter & 2nd Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$855,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4**  
24501 Via Mar Monte #77 Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$945,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
NE Corner San Carlos & 8th, Unit 4 Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$975,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
Carpenter 5 NE of 4th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$985,000 2bd 2ba Sa 11-3 Su 1-3**  
San Carlos & 8th Ave NE Corner Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,075,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4**  
25021 Valley Place Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,097,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4**  
25582 Morse Drive Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,099,000 2bd 2ba Su 12-2**  
SE Corner 10th & Junipero Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,150,000 1bd 1ba Sa 2-4**  
Lopez & 4th Avenue Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,150,000 1bd 1ba Su 2-4**  
Lopez & 4th Avenue Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,159,500 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
Vizcaino 7 SE Mountain View Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,159,500 2bd 2ba Su 1-4**  
Vizcaino 7 SE Mtn View (R/C) Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,195,000 4bd 3ba Sa Su 2-5**  
26157 Atherton Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,249,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
SE Cor Monte Verde/4th (R/C) Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,249,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4-30**  
SE Cor Monte Verde/4th Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,275,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 12:30-2:30**  
Santa Rita 2SE of 3rd Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,275,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 12-3**  
SE Corner 2nd & Dolores Carmel  
Keller Williams Realty 277-0640 / 594-4752

**\$1,285,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
Carpenter 4 SW of 6th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba Su 1:30-3:30**  
26115 S. Carmel Hills Dr. Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,339,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
25964 Mission Street Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,388,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
3 NW of 1st x Lobos Carmel  
Preferred Properties 625-8800

**\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
Mission 5 NE of 10th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4**  
25245 Ward Place Carmel  
Carmel Remodel 624-3215

**\$1,399,999 3bd 3ba Sa 12:30-2:30**  
24653 Upper Trail Carmel  
Keller Williams Realty 224-4897

**\$1,475,000 2bd 2ba Sa 12-3**  
Santa Fe 3 SE Ocean (R/C) Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,499,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4**  
2nd Ave 2 NE of Carpenter Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,549,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4**  
Torres 3 SE of 4th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,599,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 2-4**  
Carpenter & 2nd Ave SE Corner Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,649,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 12-2**  
3035 Ribera Road Carmel  
Shankle Real Estate 601-0237

**\$1,650,000 3bd 2ba Fri 2:30-4:30**  
2 NE Carpenter & 6th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,650,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 9-11**  
2 NE Carpenter & 6th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4**  
Guadalupe & Mtn View NE Corner Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
Crespi 4 SW Mountain View Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,749,000 3bd 3ba Sa 11-2**  
Camino Del Monte & Junipero NE Corner Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,750,000 2bd 2ba Fri Sa 2-5 Su 2-4**  
NE Corner Santa Fe & Mtn. View Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,795,000 2bd 2ba Fri Sa Su 2-5**  
SE Corner Torres & 6th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040



**\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4**  
24602 Castro Lane Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-5**  
Junipero 3 NW of 1st Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 12-3**  
2 SEGuadalupe & 3rd Avenue Carmel  
Lomarey Inc. Real Estate-John Duffy 241-3131

**\$1,950,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
San Carlos 2 SW 10th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,975,000 2bd 2ba Fri 2-5**  
SW Corner Junipero & 5th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,975,000 2bd 2ba Sa 11-5 Su 2-5**  
SW Corner Junipero & 5th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

# THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES February 10-11



**\$1,799,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
San Carlos 2 SE of 10th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-3 Su 1-5**  
Camino Real 3 SE of 9th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,999,000 4bd 3ba Su 1-3**  
3621 Eastfield Rd. Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040



**\$1,999,000 3bd 3ba Fri 11-4**  
11 NW Monte Verde & Ocean Ave. Carmel  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$1,999,000 3bd 3ba Sa 12-4 Su 11-1**  
11 NW Monte Verde & Ocean Ave. Carmel  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$2,100,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 12-2**  
24728 Upper Trail Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,155,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
Dolores St. 3 NE of 11th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,185,000 5bd 4.2ba Sa Su 2-4**  
25000 Santa Fe Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,200,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-4 Su 11-2**  
26300 Inspiration Ave (R/C) Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,235,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4**  
San Carlos 1NW of 3rd Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,349,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
Lincoln & 11th NE Corner Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,350,000 3bd 2ba Fri 2-5**  
NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,350,000 3bd 2ba Sa 9-1 & 2-5**  
NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,350,000 3bd 2ba Su 10-5**  
NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040



**CLASSIC COTTAGE Pacific Grove**

Charming 2 bd/1 ba, close to town & beach, easy flowing floor plan, lots of windows, French doors, private backyard. \$779,000



**NEW LISTING Coming Soon... Pacific Grove**

Upside potential, 2 bd/1ba Close to town & beach  
Hardwood floors  
Brick fireplace \$699,000



**MARVELOUS REMODEL Seaside**

Remodeled 3 bd/2 ba, quiet-cul-de-sac, great curb appeal, remote lighting system, view of the bay, 2-car garage. \$775,000

**DAVID CRABBE Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY 831.320.1109**

**\$2,350,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3-30**  
Dolores 3 NW 2nd Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,350,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4**  
Dolores 3 NW 2nd (Heavy R/C) Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
2632 Walker Avenue Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,450,000 3bd 2ba Fri 9-1 & 2-5**  
Dolores 4 SW of 12th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,450,000 3bd 2ba Sa 10-3 Su 2-5**  
Dolores 4 SW of 12th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,500,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 12-3**  
25238 Hatton Road Carmel  
Lomarey Inc. Real Estate-John Duffy 241-3131

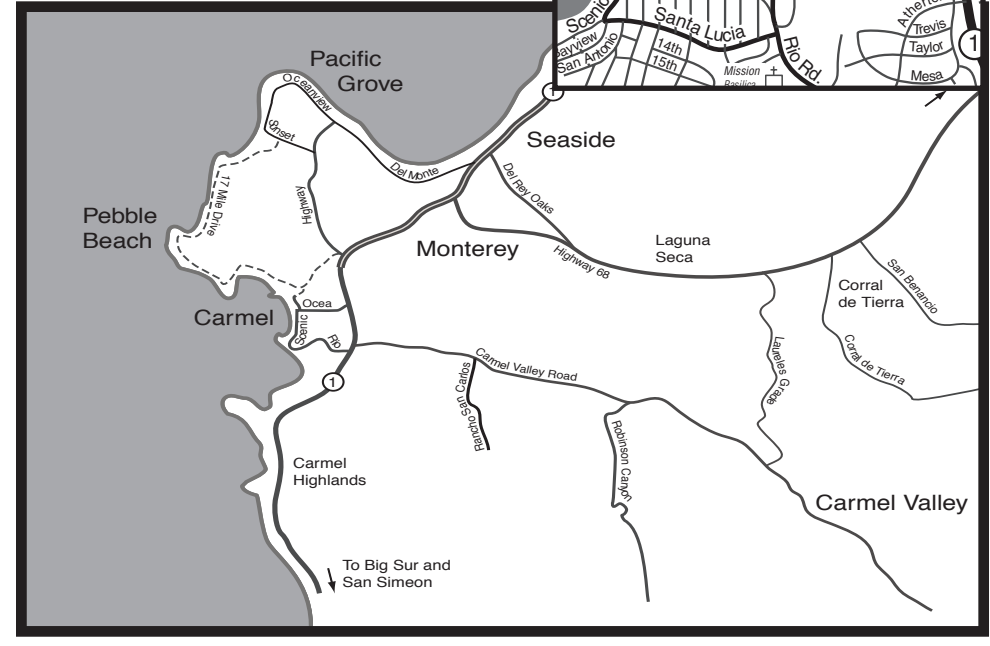
**\$2,849,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4**  
SE Corner San Antonio & 10th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,895,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4 Su 11-1**  
Carmelo 2 NW of 8th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,195,000 4bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4**  
26345 Ladera Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,350,000 3bd 3ba Sa 3-5**  
NE Cor Lincoln & 10th Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$3,399,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-4**  
4 SW Mission Street Carmel  
Bayhill Real Estate 1-877-473-7253



**\$2,350,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3-30**  
Dolores 3 NW 2nd Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,350,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4**  
Dolores 3 NW 2nd (Heavy R/C) Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
2632 Walker Avenue Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,450,000 3bd 2ba Fri 9-1 & 2-5**  
Dolores 4 SW of 12th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,450,000 3bd 2ba Sa 10-3 Su 2-5**  
Dolores 4 SW of 12th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,500,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 12-3**  
25238 Hatton Road Carmel  
Lomarey Inc. Real Estate-John Duffy 241-3131

**\$2,849,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4**  
SE Corner San Antonio & 10th Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

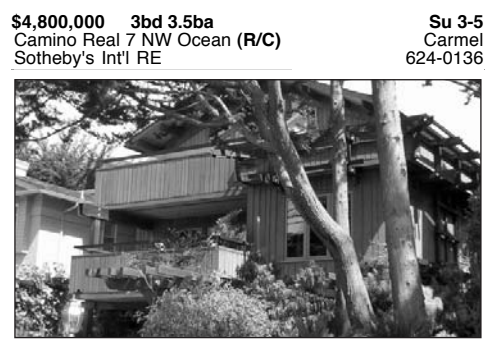
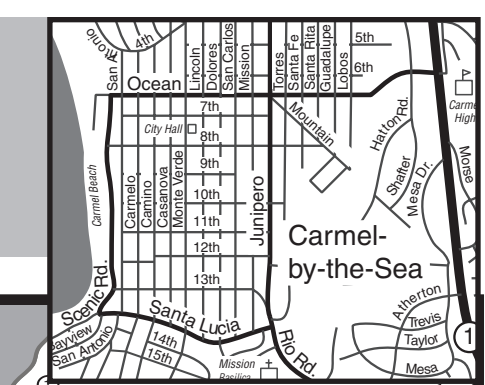
**\$2,895,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4 Su 11-1**  
Carmelo 2 NW of 8th Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,195,000 4bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4**  
26345 Ladera Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,350,000 3bd 3ba Sa 3-5**  
NE Cor Lincoln & 10th Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$3,399,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-4**  
4 SW Mission Street Carmel  
Bayhill Real Estate 1-877-473-7253

**\$3,495,000 4bd 3ba Su 2-4**  
26394 Carmelo Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221



**\$4,800,000 3bd 3.5ba Su 3-5**  
Camino Real 7 NW Ocean (R/C) Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$5,300,000 4bd 4.5ba Su 3-5-30**  
26243 Ocean View Carmel  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$13,000,000 3bd 3ba Fr Sa Su 12-5**  
8 SE Scenic Rd at 8th St. Carmel  
Ventura Barnett Properties 800-913-2923

# CARMEL VALLEY

**\$319,000 Studio Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
106 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$425,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
89 Hacienda Carmel (R/C) Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$495,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 12-2**  
Unit 233, Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
St. John Properties 625-7561

**\$549,000 1bd 1ba Sa Su 1-3**  
121 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$655,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
206 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$659,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 12-2**  
262 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$725,000 LOT Sa Su 2-4**  
224 Punta del Monte Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$965,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 11-2**  
7020 Valley Greens #16 Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,095,000 2bd 2ba Sa 12-3**  
25465 Loma Robles Drive Carmel Valley  
Intero Real Estate 594-4294

**\$1,175,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
27614 Schulte Rd Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,195,000 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
9603 Buckeye Ct Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3**  
26010 Rotunda Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,425,000 3bd 3.5ba Su 2-4**  
9549 Maple Ct Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,485,000 lot Sa Su 2-4**  
Rancho Road Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,495,000 5bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4**  
625 Via La Estrella Rd Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,575,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa Su 2-4**  
8860 Carmel Valley Road Carmel Valley  
Keller Williams Realty 596-1214

**\$1,765,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 10-4**  
5 Paso Del Rio Rd Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,775,000 5bd 3ba Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
27 La Rancheria Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267



**\$2,240,000 2bd 2ba Sa 12-2:30 Su 2-4**  
60 Encina Drive Carmel Valley  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$2,295,000 5bd 4.5ba Sa 2-4**  
10515 Fairway Ct (R/C) Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221



**CARMEL VALLEY**

<b>\$2,345,000</b> 3bd 3ba 7030 Valley Greens Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 3-6 Su 12-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$2,349,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 25535 Tierra Grande Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$2,349,500</b> 3bd 2ba 27355 Schulte Rd. Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fri Sa 2-5</b> Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$2,395,000</b> 4bd 2ba 7028 Valley Greens Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 254 El Caminito Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$3,850,000</b> 5bd 4 full & 2 1/2ba 11721 Hidden Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$4,485,000</b> 5bd 4+ba 27350 Upper Forty Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

<b>\$1,595,000</b> 4bd 3ba 206 A Upper Walden Rd John Saar Properties	<b>Fri 1-4</b> Crml Highlands 625-0500
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 4bd 3ba 206 A Upper Walden Rd John Saar Properties	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-5</b> Crml Highlands 625-0500
<b>\$1,785,000</b> 2bd 2ba 168 Carmel Riviera Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Crml Highlands 227-6903



<b>\$2,195,000</b> 3bd 3ba 13 Mentone John Saar Properties	<b>Su 12-5</b> Crml Highlands 625-0500
--	--



<b>\$4,950,000</b> 4bd 4+ba 175 Sonoma Lane John Saar Properties	<b>Su 2-4</b> Crml Highlands 622-7227
--	---

**MARINA**

<b>\$485,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 183 Paddon Place # A Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Marina 601-9740
<b>\$579,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 3018 Gary Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b> Marina 626-2222
<b>\$599,000</b> 3bd 2ba 124 Belle Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Marina 626-2222
<b>\$649,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3000 Max Circle RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula	<b>Su 2-4</b> Marina 917-1432
<b>\$699,000</b> 3bd 2ba 233 Michelle Court RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Marina 402-0432

See **OPEN HOUSES** page 17 RE

**ALAIN PINEL** *Realtors***CARMEL**

**OPEN SAT & SUN 12:30-2:30**  
**SANTA RITA 2 SE OF 3RD**

A rare gem in Carmel with over 2000 sq. ft. of cozy living space! 3BR (or 2 plus office), 2BA, a bright spacious kitchen, huge family room with saltillo tile, 2 fireplaces. A birds' paradise in rear garden, close to downtown, yet quiet neighborhood, impeccable condition.

Offered at **\$1,275,000**

**CARMEL**

This 3 bed, 2 bath Mediterranean will captivate you with its character alone. Cozy living room with Carmel Stone fireplace and open dining room which flows out to back patio with its own fireplace and custom waterfall. Single level interior, 6000 sf lot and 2 car garage.

[www.5SEMonteVerde13th.com](http://www.5SEMonteVerde13th.com)

Offered at **\$2,595,000**

**CARMEL**

This 5,100 sq. ft. home on a 1/2 acre in the exclusive Hatton Fields estate section has been brilliantly updated with extraordinary attention to detail, and meticulous finishing by the best artisans in Monterey County. Featured in Architectural Digest Magazine.

Offered at **\$4,695,000**

**PEBBLE BEACH**

Extraordinary white-water views and a premier Pebble Beach location make this over one acre estate the ultimate property acquisition. Located on one of Pebble Beach's best streets, the existing almost 5000 sq. ft. home has 4 bedroom suites, 4.5 baths and additional water credits available.

[www.14720leada.com](http://www.14720leada.com)

Offered at **\$4,950,000**

*Monterey Condo...*

Golf Getaway ~ 2nd Home



Best priced in Monterey! Remodeled penthouse unit.  
Near Del Monte Shopping Center.

**LORI TRUMBO**

831.760.0258

[apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)

**SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**

Spectacular home on the best site at The Preserve, magnificent views overlooking the 18th hole. Close to all amenities. Designed by Architect Sandy Walker. 60 acres, 8 Bedrooms, 8.5 bathrooms, guest house & caretaker cottage. Terraces, pool, spa & outdoor BBQ entertaining area.

[www.2Touche.com](http://www.2Touche.com)

Offered at **\$9,995,000**



NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in Monterey County log on to

[apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)

831.622.1040



EXPERIENCE MY

# Luxury Real Estate Collection



**\$4,695,000**  
Carmel



**\$3,725,000**  
Carmel Point



**\$3,500,000**  
Carmel Point



**\$1,699,000**  
Carmel Meadows



**\$1,175,000**  
Carmel Valley



**\$1,099,000**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

*“Rewards come from independent thinking, talent and passion.”*

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS  
apr-carmel.com

**CARLA WHITE**  
831.620.6177  
carlacarmel@aol.com



## POLICE LOG

From page 13 RE

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Animal domestic — barking on Mission Street. A citizen reported a complaint of two dogs barking from inside a parked vehicle. On arrival, the officer found two dogs in the vehicle parked in the commercial district. The dogs appeared in good health; however, they were barking at citizens passing by. While the officer was making a check of the area, the owner returned to the vehicle. Information was obtained and a warning was given.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Carmel Valley Road for a male in his 40s having a seizure. On scene, patient contact made and ALS care initiated. Transported to CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance was dispatched for a mutual aid for Westmed to a Crossroads Boulevard address from the Mid Valley station. A woman in her 70s with head injury secondary to a fall was transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched for a mutual aid for Westmed to a Yankee Point Drive residence for a male in his 80s feeling weak and dizzy. Patient transported to CHOMP Code 2.



*Pat*  
Parrish  
&  
*Wendy*  
Ambrosia

*Just call...*

*We'll do the real estate*

Junipero near 5th  
P.O. Box 350  
Carmel, CA 93921



831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647



## Come for the Golf, Stay for a Lifetime

Fantastic location in a park like setting situated on an acre and a half on a quiet cul-de-sac in the estate area of Pebble Beach. New updated look great for entertaining, powerful generator, and separate guest quarters are all the ingredients for a lifestyle par none.



Fully gated & beautifully landscaped. Close to all the amenities in Pebble Beach, all golf courses, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, The Beach Club, and Stevenson School. A motivated seller makes this a fabulous buy at \$3,645,000.

## A Rare Find in Paradise

Beautiful Land in Carmel Valley near Tassajara. Almost 300 acres of hilltop land with amazing views of mountains & valley. Graded and Graveled road with some leveled areas. 7 lot subdivision in process with 40 acres each. Build a peaceful & secluded retreat or development! Offered at \$2,900,000



*Herma Smith Curtis*  
REAL ESTATE  
(831) 624-9043  
www.hermasmithcurtis.com





# OPEN HOUSES

From page 15 RE

**\$785,000** 4bd 2.5ba Sa 12-2  
3072 Crescent Marina 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$785,000** 4bd 2.5ba Su 12-2  
3072 Crescent Marina 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte



**\$799,700** 3bd 2ba Su 1-4  
3062 Bayer Marina 624-3747  
Legacy Real Estate Group

**\$825,000** 4bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4  
3134 Ocean Terrace Marina 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors



**\$699,500** 2bd 1ba Su 2-4  
966 David Avenue Monterey 645-9696 ext. 103  
J.R. Rouse Real Estate

**\$699,999** 3bd 2ba Su 1-3  
418 Garden Avenue Monterey 917-1753  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$719,000** 2bd 1ba Sa 11-1:30  
641 Lily Monterey 646-2120  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$769,000** 3bd 2ba Su 12-3  
27 Encina Avenue Monterey 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$775,000** 2bd 2.5ba Sa 1:30-3:30  
10 Mountain Shadow Ln Monterey 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$777,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 12-3  
263 Mar Vista Dr. Monterey 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$795,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3  
608 Mar Vista Monterey 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$799,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 1-3 Su 2-4  
559 Hannon Avenue Monterey 915-9752  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$869,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3  
920 Margaret Monterey 596-0027  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$879,000** 4bd 3ba Sa Su 2-5  
4 Castanada Place Monterey 646-2120  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$879,000** 4bd 3ba Fri 3-5  
4 Castanada Place Monterey 646-2120  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$895,000** 3bd 2ba Su 1-3  
17 Skyline Crest Forest Ridge Rd Monterey 277-0640  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$949,000** 3bd 2ba Su 2-5  
1207 Hoffman Avenue Monterey 915-1185  
The Jones Group

**\$949,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3  
1207 Hoffman Avenue Monterey 915-1185  
The Jones Group

**\$1,349,000** 5bd 2.5ba Su 1-3  
23 Greenwood Vale Monterey 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,429,000** 4bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4  
1169 Alameda Monterey 915-7814 / 277-0801  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$2,250,000** 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4  
331 Dry Creek Road Monterey 646-2120  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

## MONTEREY

**\$395,000** 1bd 1ba Su 1-4  
3309 Golden Oaks Lane Monterey 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$419,000** 1bd 1ba Su 1-5  
500 Glenwood Circle #332 Monterey 625-0500  
John Saar Properties

**\$529,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 1-3  
533 Casa Verde Way # 2 Monterey 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$577,000** LOT Sa Su 12-2  
601 Colton St Monterey 646-2120  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$595,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 11-1  
250 Forest Ridge #39 Monterey 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$628,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 1-3  
250 Forest Ridge Rd #36 Monterey 626-2222  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$639,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 12-3  
250 Forest Ridge Rd., Unit 33 Monterey 320-7729  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$695,000** 2bd 1ba Sa 11-1  
460 Casanova Street Monterey 601-8424  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$699,000** 3bd 1ba Sa Su 2-4  
459 Hannon Monterey 622-1040  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$699,000** 2bd 1ba Sa 1:30-4  
733 Airport Road Monterey 408-803-0778  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$699,000** 2bd 1ba Su 1:30-3:30  
733 Airport Road Monterey 915-9752  
Keller Williams Realty

# SANTA BARBARA STYLE AT QUAIL LODGE



**OPEN HOUSE**  
**Saturday, February 10**  
**2-4 pm**  
**7028 Valley Greens**

If living on the golf course at Quail Lodge in an exquisitely remodeled home with only the finest in European design is your dream, then this home is for you! This 2307 sq. ft. four bedroom, two bath home is located on the 8th hole with views down the 9th fairway. A must see!  
**\$2,395,000**



**Peter D. Butler II**

831.622.4845

peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

See OPEN HOUSES page 18 RE

## 3 Homes In Carmel ALL With Today's New Features ALL With OLD WORLD CHARM



OPEN SAT & SUN 12-3

**2 SE GUADALUPE & 3RD AVE**

**JUST LISTED / NEW HOME**

Imagine coming home to this incredible 3/2 just completed Carmel home. An interior always filled with warmth. Listed at... **\$1,795,000**



OPEN SAT & SUN 12-3

**25238 HATTON RD**

**TOTAL REMODEL**

This has 3/2.5, 2750 sf, features a hard to find flat lot with 2 car garage, 100' drive way and 1200 sf pad for RV or shop space. Listed at... **\$2,500,000**



OPEN SAT & SUN 12-3

**LOPEZ 5 NE 4TH AVE**

**NEW HOME**

3/2 just blocks from beach or town. See & hear the ocean! Listed at... **\$2,550,000**

These marvelous homes feature the much sought after architectural styles of today's custom designers.

All the homes have efficient radiant floor heat throughout with zone controls.

You will experience cozy & consistent temperatures with this heated water system. Custom windows, doors & cabinetry together with spacious travertine accented bathrooms will lead you into kitchens of distinction with Carmel features you must see!

### Features

Efficient Gas Burning fireplaces/spacious Kitchens with gorgeous granite, Carmel stone and professional appliances/custom Travertine & Granite bathrooms with tubs and steam showers/one or two car garages.

**JOHN DUFFY, Realtor**

**831-241-3131**

**LOMAREY Inc. REAL ESTATE**



From previous page



**\$995,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 12-2 Su 1-4  
1 Surf Way #206 Monterey  
John Saar Properties 625-0500



**\$2,750,000** 4bd 4+ba Fri Sa 1-4  
27 Alta Mesa Circle Monterey  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$3,195,000** 4bd 4+ba Sa 2-4  
400 Mirador Ct Mtry/Sins Hwy  
Keller Williams Realty 915-7401

**\$3,599,000** 6bd 5+2.5ba Su 1-4  
25400 Whip Road Mtry/Sins Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,900,000** 3bd 3+ba Su 1-3  
103 Via Del Milagro Mtry/Sins Hwy  
Keller Williams Realty 241-8208

**\$4,150,000** 4bd 3.5ba Sa 1-4  
409 Estrella D'Oro Mtry/Sins Hwy  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$4,575,000** 5bd 4+ba Su 1-4  
25620 Montabella Mtry/Sins Hwy  
Keller Williams Realty 596-4830

**NORTH COUNTY**

**\$785,000** 4bd 2ba Su 2-4  
9858 Colonial Place No. Monterey County  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**NORTH SALINAS**

**\$775,000** 4bd 2.5ba Sa 8-11  
11 New Britain North Salinas  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**

**\$610,000** 2bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4  
1202 Heather Lane Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$625,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 11-1  
601 Sage Court Pacific Grove  
Keller Williams Realty 595-1509

**\$635,000** 2bd 2ba CONDO Su 3-5  
600 Sage Court (R/C) Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 236-7780

**\$689,000** 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-5  
602 Sage Ct Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$690,000** 2bd 1.5ba Sa 2:30-4:30  
1211 Shafter Street Pacific Grove  
Shankle Real Estate 601-0237

**\$839,000** 2bd 1ba Su 2-4  
322 Gibson Avenue (R/C) Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 917-8290



**\$875,000** 2bd 1ba Sa 2-5  
779 Mermaid Avenue Pacific Grove  
J.R. Rouse Real Estate 236-4248

**\$875,000** 2bd 1ba Su 12-2  
603 Junipero Avenue Pacific Grove  
Keller Williams Realty 320-7729

**\$975,000** 3bd 2ba Su 2-4  
69 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120



**\$881,000** 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-5  
2909 Ransford Avenue Pacific Grove  
J.R. Rouse Real Estate 277-2382

**\$995,000** 3bd 3ba Sa 1-3  
3006 Ransford Circle Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,095,000** 2bd 1.5ba Sa 1-3 Su 1:30-3:30  
1111 Ripple Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,099,000** 4bd 2ba Su 11:30-1:30  
2824 Pine Circle Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,188,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 3-5  
208 Alder Street (R/C) Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 917-4534

**\$1,195,000** 4bd 3.5ba Sa 3-5  
1064 Morse Drive Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,249,500** 4bd 3ba Sa Su 2-4  
214 9th Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,269,000** 4bd 2ba Sa Su 11:30-1:30  
201 Crocker Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,300,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4  
869 Del Monte Blvd Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$1,399,000** 2bd 1ba Sa Su 2-5  
1030 Sea Palm Avenue Pacific Grove  
J.R. Rouse Real Estate 277-8217

**\$1,468,000** 4bd 3ba Sa 3-5  
208 Ridge Road (R/C) Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 236-7780

**\$1,650,000** 3bd 2ba Su 1:30-3:30  
120 15th Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,800,000** 3bd 3ba Su 3-5  
876 Del Monte Blvd. (R/C) Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 241-3141



**\$1,595,000** 2bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4  
760 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove  
Legacy Real Estate Group 624-3747



**\$1,895,000** 2bd 1.25 Sa Su 2-5  
679 Ocean View Blvd Pacific Grove  
J.R. Rouse Real Estate 277-3464

**PEBBLE BEACH**

**\$750,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 1-3  
33 Shepherds Knoll Pebble Beach  
Keller Williams Realty 601-6604

**\$869,000** 2bd 2ba Sa 11:30-1  
26 Ocean Pines Lane Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$975,000** 2bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-3  
4109 Pine Meadows Way Pebble Beach  
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 624-5967

**\$1,195,000** 3bd 2ba Su 2-4  
2850 Congress Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,495,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4  
2876 Sloat (Heavy R/C) Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$1,495,000** 3bd 2ba Su 2-4  
2876 Sloat (R/C) Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$1,525,000** 4bd 4ba Su 1-4  
4152 Sunset Lane Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,695,000** 3bd 2.5ba Su 10-2  
3041 Strawberry Hill Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,695,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 11-5 Su 11-7  
3109 Hermitage Keller Williams Realty  
402-9451 / 601-8424

**\$1,750,000** 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-4  
2806 Congress Road Pebble Beach  
Keller Williams Realty 801-3501 / 224-0625

**\$1,795,000** 3bd 2.5ba Su 2:30-4:30  
1143 Arrowhead Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,839,000** 4bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4  
4032 Costado Pl Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

Continued on page 19RE



**INTERO REAL ESTATE.COM**

**PISMO BEACH**  
Panoramic Coastal Views! **\$889,000**  
Upgraded home has been used as weekend get-away. Large bedrooms w/ generous balcony & patio areas. **MLS#666133**

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
Must See!! **\$1,095,000**  
Just updated, sunny home offers privacy with Breathtaking mountain & Canyon Views!! New flooring, fixtures, fresh paint in & out. New decks to take advantage of view. **MLS#667992**

*For all your Property Management Needs*  
**Contact Jeanne Abbott**  
**Property Manager**  
**831.626.9620**

**SALINAS MONTEREY HIGHWAY**  
Privacy & Seclusion **\$795,000**  
Great Opportunity to build dream home on beautiful 10 acre oak studded property, approx. 2-level acres. Property has underground power, well and pump. **MLS#668613**

**SEASIDE**  
Don't Miss! **\$499,000**  
Great Investment Opportunity! 3-1bd/1ba units in Seaside. This property is rezoned to medium density. **MLS #6544479**

**SALINAS**  
Priced to Sell! **\$465,000**  
Great starter units, live in one rent the other. Extra play area in rear yard. Close to schools, shopping and highways. Motivated Sellers! **MLS #705406**

**NORTH MONTEREY COUNTY**  
Private Location **\$699,000**  
Great 3bd/3ba home on 1.29 acres. Landscaped with beautiful oak trees, very private but close to Prunedale Center and easy access to 101. **MLS#703778**

**SALINAS MONTEREY HIGHWAY**  
Don't Miss This One **\$499,999**  
4bd/3ba Creekside Condo surrounded by trees and trails. Wood flrs, new carpet, tile kitchen. In desirable school district and Hwy 68 **MLS#705363**

**NORTH MONTEREY COUNTY**  
A Must See! **\$699,000**  
3bd/3ba home sits on 10,000sq ft corner lot in a Cul-De-Sac location. Front & back landscaping, Koi pond. Room for RV or boat. **MLS #702055**

**SOLEDAD**  
Charming Home **\$549,000**  
Located in booming Soledad only 4 years old. Many upgrades including granite counters, tile floors, upgraded carpet, stamped patio. **MLS #701701**

**SOUTH MONTEREY COUNTY**  
Your Dream Home **\$640,000**  
Gorgeous & spacious 6+bd/3ba home. Located near schools, parks, and shopping. **MLS #671783**

**SOLEDAD**  
Great Value! **\$498,000**  
Spacious 4bd/2ba home with high ceilings, front & back landscaping, storage shed, surround sound, oak cabinets, water softener system. **MLS #664841**

**SALINAS**  
Pride of Ownership **\$518,000**  
This one-owner 3bd/1ba home is remarkable! Rare opportunity in a Great location. Huge backyard **MLS#645377**

**SAN JOSE**  
New Construction **\$1,989,900**  
Custom Design Home in beautiful Willow Glen. Choose own finishes in this 4/5bd/3.5ba, with additional 600 sq ft in-law unit allowed. Large kitchen, bonus room, upstairs loft. **MLS#704753**

**MORGAN HILL**  
Incredible Home **\$1,475,900**  
1/4 acre cul-de-sac lot. Custom front & back landscaping. Attached guest house with private entrance, own yard, & patio area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Ocean Ave at SE Crn of Monte Verde  
831.626.7771

**Monterey**

475 Washington St. Ste. A  
831.644.2000

**Salinas**

22730 Portola Dr.  
831.775.5100

2006 Interro Real Estate Services, Inc. All rights reserved. The logo is a service mark of Interro Real Estate Services, Inc. \*Information deemed reliable but not guaranteed.



PEBBLE BEACH		
\$1,888,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
2913 17 Mile Drive Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,950,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1:30-4:30
934 Sand Dunes Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,000,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
4105 Crest Road Keller Williams Realty 236-4513		
\$2,379,000	4bd 4ba	Sa Su 1-4
3105 Stevenson Drive RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 214-0834 / 402-0432		
\$2,395,000	2bd 2.5ba	Fri Sa 10-4
1215 Bristol Lane Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,495,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
1042 Rodeo Road Legacy Real Estate Group 375-3676		
\$2,650,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
2976 Cormorant Rd (R/C) Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$2,745,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
2905 Bird Rock Road Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		


\$2,799,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-3
2930 Bird Rock Road Legacy Real Estate Group 375-3676		
\$2,995,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
2873 Sloat Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,995,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 2-5
79 Spanish Bay Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$3,250,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 2-5 Mon 11-3
1534 Riata Rd John Saar Properties 625-0500		
\$3,250,000	2bd 2.5ba	Mon 11-3
1534 Riata Rd John Saar Properties 625-0500		
\$3,595,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-3
1062 Rodeo Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$4,500,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
3301 17 Mile Drive, Number 11 Pacific Edge Properties 601-9525		

\$5,495,000	4bd 4.5ba	Fri Sa 2-5
1207 Benbow Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$640,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
2075 Highland Street Keller Williams Realty 915-6879		
\$699,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1995 Military Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$880,000	4bd 3ba	Sa Su 2:30-4:30
1078 Haviland Terrace Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$1,195,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
4400 Peninsula Point Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

SOUTH SALINAS		
\$580,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
823 Via Maria Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,305,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
75 San Carlos Drive J.R. Rouse Real Estate 277-8217		


*The Carmel Pine Cone  
Real Estate Section  
It's where buyers and sellers meet!*

## Beautiful Salinas Valley Views




This approximately 2,570 sq. ft. contemporary home on 1.65 acres in Pine Canyon has wonderful views and mature landscaping for maximum privacy. The architecturally designed home has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, large laundry, storage room/shop and 3 car carport and more. There are two covered decks and a hot tub in a garden setting. This is a truly unique home so don't let this one get by you. Call today for an appointment. \$675,000

**Rick Smith**  
(831) 277-6039  
rick.smith@camoves.com



## ESTATES ON THE BAY IS NOW OFFERING: ESTATE MANAGEMENT

Estates On The Bay is a dedicated full service Real Estate firm with the expertise to handle all of your Real Estate needs. Turn to us with confidence.



490 ALVARADO STREET  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
HOURS: 9:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

831-655-2001  
TOLL FREE: 888-655-2001

WWW.ESTATESONTHEBAY.COM

# Pine Cone *Prestige* Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

### Apartment For Rent

**CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE** - Large 2bd/1ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. \$1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

### House for Rent

**CARMEL** - Quail Lodge. Spacious and light 3bd 3ba homes. Golf course views. \$3300/month + deposit. No smoking. (831) 626-4315 2/23

Carmel 3bd/3ba, San Antonio 2 SE of 12th. 1800 sq.ft. \$4,000/mo. Patricia (408) 242-6548. 2/9

**PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW! CALL 624-0162**

### Commercial for Lease

**GALLERY SPACE AVAILABLE** on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Approx. 1750 sq.ft. Please contact Jason Lurie at (925) 674-8400. 2/23

### Rental

Newer 1bd/1ba Unit In charming Carmel cottage. Separate yard, entrance. Shared laundry. Skylights, closets, storage. No smoking/pets. All utilities included. \$1300/month.

**Holly (831) 277-6038 or Wendy (831) 521-0630**

### Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL** - Walk to town. Solarium. Bright. 2bd/2ba. Garage. Fully furnished. (925) 935-5950. 2/23

**FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS.** Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

### Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL** - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11 TF

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcot-tage.com TF

### Wanted-Garage to Rent

**NEED CAR STORAGE** in the vicinity of Monte Verde & 10th, Carmel. (831) 625-9933 2/9

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

**CLASSIFIED DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm  
Call (831) 274-8652**

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

### Condos for Sale

#### CONDOS FOR SALE

**ARROYO CARMEL**  
Convenient location: Walk to restaurants, shops, grocery stores, banks, and many trails.

**BEAUTIFUL LAKE VIEW**  
2bd/2.5ba end unit town home in "move in" condition. Lake view from living room & master bedroom. 2 master suites with decks. Fresh interior paint, almost new roof & floor coverings. 2-car garage. \$789,000.

**MOUNTAIN/MEADOW VIEW**  
2bd/2ba ONE LEVEL end unit w/private setting. Spacious living/dining room w/vaulted ceilings & wood burning fireplace. Master suite w/walk-in closets and Jacuzzi tub; 2nd bedroom w/sitting area. 2-car attached garage. \$799,000.

**Holmes by the Sea R.E. (831) 277-2282**



**ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

**Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals**  
831-626-2150  
www.vk-associates.com

## PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**  
www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management • Property Management

Property Management • Property Management

### House for Rent

**CARMEL, Carmel Point, Fabulous New England style 2 story home** one short block to the Blue Pacific, offers ocean views, very spacious living room w/fireplace, large master bedroom w/sitting area, fireplace and balcony, large m.bath, all with vaulted ceilings, guestroom w/walk-in closet and French doors to private garden and patio. Beautiful kitchen with vaulted ceiling, granite counters w/new appliances, cozy dining room w/fireplace, French doors to patio, full guest bath and powder room all with natural stone floors. 2 Car garage w/storage and laundry equipment. Furnished \$4650.00 w/one year lease. Please no smoking and pets. Available now 408-421-8870

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

DOLORES, SOUTH OF SEVENTH, CARMEL  
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

THE BEST SERVICE IN THE BUSINESS FOR  
ALL YOUR RENTAL NEEDS.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
(831) 624-6484

## INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME? SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier  
Property Management  
and Real Estate Company  
Since 1954



Expert Sales and Management of:

- > Vacation Homes
- > Unfurnished Rental Homes
- > Apartment Buildings
- > Commercial Property

**(831) 624-3846**  
www.sancarlosagency.com  
email: info@sancarlosagency.com



**COLDWELL  
BANKER****DELMONTE  
REALTY***California***moves.com**

FEATURING MLS LISTINGS THROUGHOUT NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA



**CARMEL-HANDCRAFTED!** A post adobe 2BR/1BA with redwood interior & skylights. Artisan details. All rooms look onto center courtyard. \$899,000.



**CARMEL - RUSTIC COTTAGE!** Cozy 1BR home on large lot. Fireplace, sunny alcove, raised open-beam ceiling. Fully remodeled bath. \$995,000.



**CARMEL RIVERIA!** Wonderful 3BR/ 2BA on just under 1/2 acre. Stunning ocean views from DR & kitchen. Garage converted to rec room. \$1,300,000.



**CARMEL - SPANISH STYLE!** Remodeled 3BR/2BA, single-level home. Light-filled living areas with inviting flavor. Located close to town! \$1,499,000.



**CARMEL - DAZZLING!** Brand new 3BR/ 2.5BA contemporary with modern kitchen, 2 fireplaces & tiled bathrooms. Numerous amenities. \$1,599,000.



**CARMEL - CHARMING!** Two blocks to town, a wonderful 2,100 sf 3BR/ 3BA. New kitchen & new master bath. Patio & sunny upstairs deck. \$1,895,000.

*English Tudor Estate!*



*Pebble Beach...*

Featuring views overlooking Carmel Bay, this gated estate on park-like grounds offers 5 bedrooms & 5 baths, including a spacious master suite. Formal living and dining rooms, modern kitchen, & paneled library complete the first floor. Outside, lovely gardens surround a back patio with spa. \$4,995,000.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory." or  
Visit our website, [www.CAmoves.com](http://www.CAmoves.com) for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



**CARMEL VALLEY - DRAMATIC!** Gated subdivision. A 3BR/4.5BA with Maple floors & cabinets. Lap pool & spa. Views from every room! \$2,495,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY - QUINTANA!** Sunny, private & useable 104 acres of Carmel Mid-Valley ranch land. Views! Close to shopping & golf. \$3,250,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY - TIMELESS!** European 4BR/4.5BA, 5,200 sf estate on gated 10 acres. Ocean or valley views from every room. Exquisite. \$4,485,000.



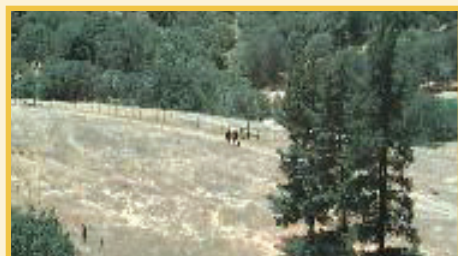
**CARMEL-CANNEL COTTAGE!** Renovated 2100 SF, 3BR home. Limestone floors & counter-tops, LR with built-in plasma TV. Pt. Lobos views. \$2,695,000.



**CARMEL-RANCHO RIO VISTA!** Updated 3BR/2BA, on 1 acre. Fish Ranch and mountain views. Offering vaulted ceiling, plantation shutters. \$1,395,000.



**PACIFIC GROVE-PRIME!** Completely rebuilt & enhanced, this 3BR/2BA is just steps to water or town. Ocean view from master bedroom. \$1,650,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY LOT!** Ten acres in sunny Greenfield! Cased well, 240v power on site & graded road, adjacent to County Park. \$595,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY - VIEWS!** Magnificent 4BR/3.5BA home with views from Valley to ocean horizon. Thirty minutes to Carmel or Salinas. \$1,629,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - SPLENDOR!** Located just steps to The Lodge, this elegant 3BR/ 3.5BA home with guesthouse has amenities and estate privacy. \$3,995,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY-CONDO!** At Quail Lodge! One-level, 2BR/2BA condo. Large deck. Views of 4th & 5th holes & CV hills. Attached parking. \$949,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY!** Enjoy the Quail Lodge lifestyle from this beautifully remodeled 3BR/ 3BA. Open floor plan & view of 8th green. \$2,345,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH!** Gated, 4BR/ 5BA, 4,800 SF, plus guest house, on 1.25 acres. Ocean views of Pt. Lobos & Pebble Beach Golf Links. \$4,950,000.

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave.  
626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
626.2223



**FEBRUARY 5-11, 2007**

# **AT&T PEBBLE BEACH**

**NATIONAL PRO-AM**

**PEBBLE BEACH ■ POPPY HILLS ■ SPYGLASS**



- **Pairings, tickets, parking and shuttles**
- **The importance of volunteers armed with lasers**
- **Charities that get a portion of your ticket price**
- **Profiles of the top PGA pros**
- **History of the Pebble Beach Pro-Am**
- **Two courses get major upgrades**



# Tee to Green to Home

## Estates, Cottages, Land and Views for Sale

Earl Y. Meyers II (831) 601.9999 earl.meyers@sothebysrealty.com  
Bonnie Sunwood (831) 915.6132 bonnie.sunwood@sothebysrealty.com

### Monterey, Possibly The Best View



This environmentally friendly immaculate home boasts panoramic views of Monterey Bay to the Santa Lucia mountains plus evening city lights form almost every room. Open and bright, yet private, the home overlooks greenbelt on 2 sides. The two-story living and dining room and 3 large bedrooms add to the expansive feel. Mahogany trim, hardwood and tile floors and ample decks make this a rare view property. The Master has an added sitting room and there is a good-sized library/office. The home includes a passive and active solar system, an organic garden and is located in the sought after Dry Creek area. \$2,250,000

### Carmel, "Second Thoughts" A Stately Corner Cottage



Rebuilt by renowned Carmel designer John Newcomb the home exudes charm and fine details. The large living room has vaulted ceilings with rough-cut beams and a Carmel stone fireplace. An open kitchen, dining & family area with plaster detailed wood ceilings and fireplace allows for comfortable living. Stone floors adorn the rooms. Three master suites are unique to Carmel and provide guests with full privacy. Each has vaulted beamed ceilings and two open to decks with a peek of the ocean. For entertaining the home includes a wine cellar & patio. The location is fabulous—quiet yet a short stroll to the town and beach, south of Ocean Ave. in the Golden Rectangle. \$3,350,000

### Carmel, Dramatic Craftsman: The Art Of Architecture



Designed with strength, boldness, beauty and an obsession for perfection this newly built home is in the sunny Hatton Estate area. Inside you will find a faultless floor plan with openness and a European flair that includes 4 bedrooms and 3.5 baths. High vaulted ceilings, lots of glass and light filled spacious rooms are built with the highest quality materials and craftsmanship: mahogany doors and details, cherry wood cabinetry, rare granite, Italian marble and white oak floors with radiant heat throughout. An architectural masterpiece. \$3,730,000

### Carmel, "Casa Bella" Spectacular New Mediterranean Estate



Rebuilt from the 1920s the home features 4500+ square feet of exquisite luxury maintaining the historic significance and ambiance of a past era. The home is located in Carmel's sunny Hatton Estate area. Attractiveness abounds with the original 1926 Carmel stone and stucco exterior along with the 200 year old Italian clay tile roof. The grand entry foyer flows into the living room highlighted by the original floor to ceiling Carmel stone fireplace. Designed for gracious living the master bedroom and library are on the main level with 3 guest bedrooms on the 2nd floor. From the Travertine floors to the designer styled details this home has it all. \$4,950,000

### Carmel, Family Home: 1/2 Acre



A lovely updated home on a quiet cul-de-sac with dramatic canyon and greenbelt views. The deck, hot tub and large lawn backyard are perfect for children, relaxation or entertaining. A gourmet kitchen with granite countertops, chef's range, and breakfast bar opens to the deck for barbeque and outdoor dining. Lots of glass, vaulted beam ceiling, hardwood floors, and a fireplace create an outstanding home. \$1,345,000

### Carmel, 5 Acres: View Land to Build



High on a hilltop in the prestigious Estate area of Jacks Peak with a spectacular ocean view overlooking Monterey Bay and numerous cities is this sunny five-acre property. Ready to build with potential for a large dream home, guest quarters, caretaker's quarters, and an equestrian facility. There is a private well on the property and approved plans for 2 septic systems. Fabulous opportunity. \$1,600,000

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
www.blissbythesea.com

**Earl Y. Meyers II • 831.601.9999**  
earl.meyers@sothebysrealty.com  
**Bonnie Sunwood • 831.915.6132**  
bonnie.sunwood@sothebysrealty.com





# TIM ALLEN AND TEAM PRESENT

## www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



### Absolute Elegance

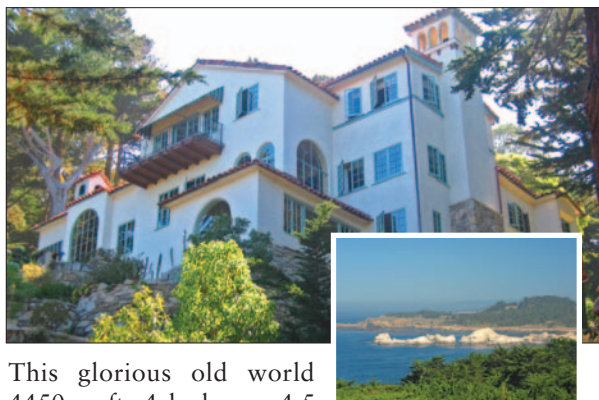
With a stunning display of ocean and Pt. Lobos views from all major rooms the property offers a total of 3 bedrooms, 3 full plus 2 half baths, 3 fireplaces, elevator, formal dining room, family room, tile-floored conservatory and an entry level master wing boasting upholstered walls and all with ten-foot ceilings. A charming guest house and 3-car garage put the final touches on the private grounds of this French Country Manor. See if you don't agree; this is truly the ambiance of.....Absolute Elegance. \$4,995,000

### The Most Enchanting of Them All



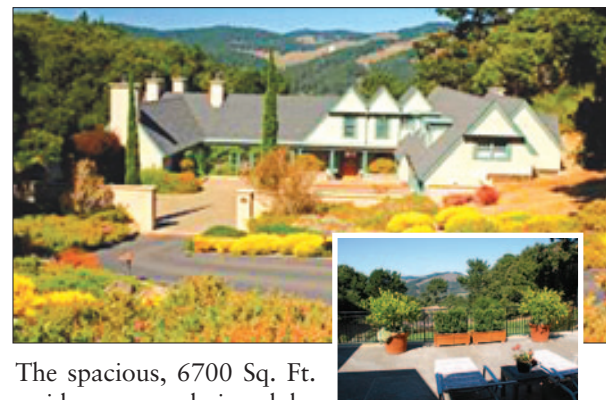
A private sanctuary at the "Summit" at Carmel Valley Ranch, this 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath, 3930 sq. ft. home has been thoughtfully and lovingly transformed with media room, walk in wine cellar, spectacular kitchen/family room with French doors leading to a valley view stone terrace. This home is truly the most enchanting of them all. \$2,295,000

### Casa De Belleza Vista



This glorious old world 4450 sq.ft. 4 bedroom 4.5 bath Mediterranean has been meticulously remodeled to today's highest standards which include a large state of the art custom kitchen, a stately ocean view living room with cathedral beamed ceiling, an ample sized family/media room with views and a brand new ocean view master suite on 3 acres. \$6,985,000

### Your Place in the Country



The spacious, 6700 Sq. Ft. residence was designed by architect Richard Barrett and constructed by Stocker and Allaire. Sited on a cul-de-sac within the gated community of Quail Meadows, this 5 bedroom, 4+ bath, 11-year old home offers 5 cozy fireplaces, vaulted ceilings, a terrace overlooking mountain-side gardens, a 3-car garage, and a master suite. \$4,795,000



### Carmel

Offering views of the Pacific & Point Lobos with the seashore at your feet. This new 4 bedroom home has it all. \$3,995,000



### Carmel Valley

Totally updated, yet retaining the rich post-adobe styling with its classic layout, this home has 5 bedrooms. \$2,495,000



### Carmel Valley

Minutes from the Peninsula these sunny parcels offer views from the Santa Lucia Mountains to the Pacific. \$3,200,000-\$3,250,000



### Carmel

Michael Bolton has just completely renovated and updated this 3 Bedroom, 2 Bath home dedication to the utmost in quality. \$4,175,000



### Carmel

The quality of this little gem, Carmel stone fireplace and two bedrooms and two baths and just a walk-to-Carmel Beach. \$2,895,000



### Carmel

This spacious Monterey Colonial offers a total of 5 bedrooms and 4.5 baths plus a 2 bedroom guest house. \$2,185,000

*These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen is fortunate to have earned a reputation as one of the premier agents in the country. This allows him to focus his business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit his website or call him for additional information.*



Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com





# Exceptional Properties... Exceptional Representation



**CARMEL POINT**  
New construction.  
4 BD/2 BA 4000 S.F.  
[www.26185CarmeloStreet.com](http://www.26185CarmeloStreet.com)  
\$4,250,000



**ENGLISH COUNTRY WITH FORESTED VIEWS**  
"New Construction" 4 or 5 BD/ 3.5 BA.  
[www.105FlaggHill.com](http://www.105FlaggHill.com)  
\$3,250,000



**A TRUE COUNTRY ESTATE**  
4BD/3.5 BA, 3900 SF, 3 Car garage  
on 5 ac w/pasture.  
[www.8670RiverMeadows.com](http://www.8670RiverMeadows.com)  
\$3,450,000



**VILLA SAN CARLOS**  
Single level, 2BD/2BA, underground parking,  
in the heart of town.  
[www.villasancarlos4.com](http://www.villasancarlos4.com)  
\$995,000



**CASA DI CAMPAGNA**  
5BD/5.5 BA, 5100 SF  
Hatton Fields Estate.  
[www.25434Hatton.com](http://www.25434Hatton.com)  
\$4,695,000



**EXCEPTIONAL TOWN HOUSE LIVING**  
Completely renovated.  
3 BD/ 2 BA 1700 S.F.  
[www.42CountryClubGate.com](http://www.42CountryClubGate.com)  
\$925,000



**CLOSE TO SPANISH BAY**  
Near Country Club Gate and MPCC,  
a walk to the ocean. 2BD/2.5 BA  
[www.2833Congress.com](http://www.2833Congress.com)  
\$1,995,000



**STYLISHLY REMODELED**  
Light and Bright!  
3BD/2.5 BA 2850 S.F.  
[www.3041StrawberryHill.com](http://www.3041StrawberryHill.com)  
\$1,695,000



**VINEYARDS AND VIEWS**  
40 Beautiful acres along the  
crest of Asoleado.  
[www.74Asoleado.com](http://www.74Asoleado.com)  
\$1,200,000



**TUDOR REVIVAL**  
Classic in architecture and exquisite  
in design. 3 BD/3 BA 2850 S.F.  
[www.2873Sloat.com](http://www.2873Sloat.com)  
\$2,995,000



**RESTORED AND ENHANCED**  
A 1920's Mediterranean.  
3BD/3.5 BA 2850 S.F.  
[www.3080Stevenson.com](http://www.3080Stevenson.com)  
\$2,895,000



**LOT WITH PLANS AND WATER**  
This gorgeously located lot on a beautiful  
and quiet street offers opportunity galore.  
[www.2970CongressRoad.com](http://www.2970CongressRoad.com)  
\$1,195,000



**COMFORTABLE ELEGANCE**  
By Golf & Sea.  
3 BD/3.5 BA 4450 S.F.  
[www.1041SanCarlos.com](http://www.1041SanCarlos.com)  
\$2,795,000



**VILLA VISTA**  
1932 restored Spanish Mediterranean  
4 BD/ 4+ bath 3,500 S.F.  
[www.1134Pelican.com](http://www.1134Pelican.com)  
\$2,995,000



**FAIRWAYS & GREENS FOREVER**  
At the 17th green of the Shore Course.  
4 BD/3.5 BA 2700 S.F.  
[www.1060Rodeo.com](http://www.1060Rodeo.com)  
\$2,895,000



**ON THE LINKS**  
On the Spanish Bay Links.  
3 BD/3.5 BA 3500 S.F.  
[www.44SpanishBay.com](http://www.44SpanishBay.com)  
\$3,500,000



**TUSCAN STYLE & OCEAN VIEWS**  
Incredible Views from most rooms.  
5BD/6BA 2 Half BA 6700 S.F.  
[www.3255MacomberDrive.com](http://www.3255MacomberDrive.com)  
\$10,500,000



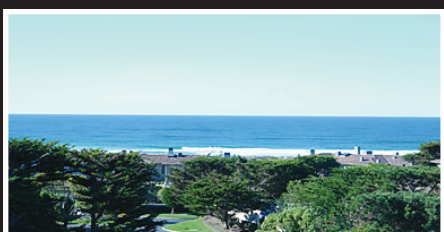
**GARDEN, SAND & SEA**  
As Close to the Beach as it Gets!  
3BD/2.5 BA 3000 S.F.  
[www.963Coral.com](http://www.963Coral.com)  
\$2,250,000



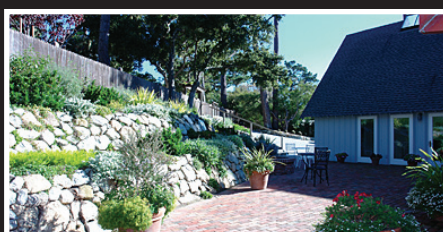
**SCENIC OPPORTUNITY**  
2 Lots, 2 Homes, street to street parcel.  
Plenty of water.  
[www.26149Scenic.com](http://www.26149Scenic.com)  
\$7,900,000



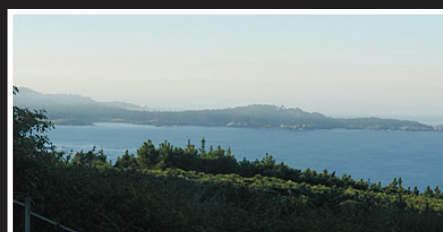
**PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS**  
5BD/5.5 BA 5500SF 1 Acre+,  
Huge views from most rooms  
[www.138SanRemo.com](http://www.138SanRemo.com)  
\$4,995,000



**OCEAN VIEWS AT SPANISH BAY**  
Incredible white water views.  
3 BD/3.5 BA 3,600 S.F.  
[www.79SpanishBayCircle.com](http://www.79SpanishBayCircle.com)  
\$2,995,000



**FOREST & BLUE VIEWS**  
Huge ocean views by the lodge.  
4 BD/2.5BA with 5100 S.F. Acre+ of land.  
[www.1452PadreLane.com](http://www.1452PadreLane.com)  
\$2,995,000



**PANORAMIC VIEWS ON SUNRIDGE**  
Huge Views from most rooms.  
New Construction.  
[www.4027Sunridge.com](http://www.4027Sunridge.com)  
Price upon Request



**ESTATE WITH OCEAN VIEWS**  
"Fairview" 8500 S.F.  
6 BD / 7+ BA. Acre of land  
[www.1548Viscaino.com](http://www.1548Viscaino.com)  
\$3,995,000

**JAMAL NOORZOY 831.622.9903**

*Top Producer in Sales Since 2001*

*Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com*







# SCHEDULE

**February 8 - 11, 2007**  
**Pebble Beach - Spyglass -**  
**Poppy Hills**

courses

TV coverage: Golf Network, noon  
**Saturday, February 10**

8 a.m. • Third round — all three  
 courses (cut made after play)  
 TV coverage: CBS, noon

**Thursday, February 8**

8 a.m. • First round — all three  
 courses  
 TV coverage: Golf Network, noon

**Sunday, February 11**

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble  
 Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25  
 low teams)

**Friday, February 9**

8 a.m. • Second round — all three

*See SCHEDULE page 6ATT*



Clint Eastwood (shown here reacting to one of his putts at the 2002 Pro-Am) won't be playing this year. But as chairman of the tournament, he'll definitely be seen around the links.

**PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL**  
*In the Luxury Market*  
**THE RIGHT BROKER MAKES THE DIFFERENCE**



*Live* **WHERE YOU LOVE TO PLAY**  
 Whether Buying or Selling  
**LUXURY ESTATES to LUXURY TOWN HOMES**

**KAREN D. LEWIS**

Real Estate Broker  
**831.241.3718**

- Professional Representation
- International Marketing
- 20 Years Dedicated to Buyers and Sellers

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



karen.lewis@sothebysrealty.com

www.montereypeninsulasir.com

**SJ** • Historical Restorations •  
**FERRANTE**  
**BUILDERS** Lic #848507



New Homes • Remodels • Fencing • Decking  
 Stonework • Fencing • Driveways

Salvatore Ferrante

**P 831.655.1636 | C 831.212.6962**



*Bra fitting service available*

EUROPEAN  
**INTIMA**  
*Lingerie*

*On Mission Street between Ocean Avenue & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.625.0599*



2007



# CHARITIES

## Pro-Am \$\$ go a long way for local charities

By CHRIS COUNTS

**F**OR SOME local residents, the annual arrival of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is an opportunity to rub elbows with movie stars and golf pros. For others, the AT&T means crowded roads and booked-up restaurants. But for dozens of local charities, the event is far more than a fun weekend or an inconvenience. For them, the annual winter golf tournament is a lifeline.

Since its inception in 1947, the Pro-Am has raised more than \$50 million for Monterey County nonprofit groups. Here are some of the very worthy charities — each a benefactor of the AT&T Pebble Beach pro-am — that make a big difference in our local community.

### ■ Homes for neglected pets

The Animal Friends Rescue Project is nonprofit organization dedicated to finding permanent homes for abandoned, stray and abused pets. The organization is also committed to ending the pet overpopulation crisis through aggressive spaying and neutering programs. If the numbers are any indication, the group has been remarkably successful in its efforts.

“In a little over eight years, we’ve rescued more than 9,600 animals that would have been euthanized,” said Jeanne Huber, executive director for the nonprofit group. “We work closely with other organizations — shelters, rescue groups and veterinarians — to fill a gap in animal wel-

See DONATIONS next page



The Carmel Bach Festival's Discovery Series — which helps introduce young people to classical music — is one of the programs that benefit from the money raised by the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

## SCHEDULE

From page 5ATT

TV coverage: CBS, noon

### Ticket Information

Most attendees buy their tickets well in advance, including high rollers who pay thousands for admission to all tournament events and exclusive clubs. But there are still plenty of options:

#### Season Badge • \$150

■ Entrance to all tournament rounds at all three courses.

#### Daily Ticket

■ \$60 for each tournament round  
 ■ 12 and under admitted free if accompanied by an adult

**Where to buy:** On line at [www.attpro-am.com](http://www.attpro-am.com). By telephone at (800) 541-9091. Daily tickets will also be sold at the Carmel shuttle stop in front of Carmel Plaza shopping center, at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce visitors center on San Carlos Street, at the Pacific Grove admission trailer (17 Mile Drive at the P.G. Gate) and at the CSUMB parking area (follow signs from Highway 1 exit to CSUMB, approximately 10 miles north of Pebble Beach).

**Parking:** During tournament rounds, complimentary spectator parking is available on the CSUMB campus at the former Fort Ord, about 10 miles north of Pebble Beach on Highway 1, with frequent shuttle buses to deliver spectators to the competition courses, where other shuttle buses will also take them between courses. Handicapped parking is available throughout the practice and tournament rounds inside Pebble Beach.

**Shuttles:** Since the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am is again asking even

local attendees to drive to Fort Ord to park, several local cities are offering shuttle buses to make the trip to Pebble Beach more convenient for locals, while benefitting area businesses by bringing more potential shoppers and diners into their towns.

The Carmel shuttle — arranged by the chamber of commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association — will run every 15 minutes, picking up passengers in front of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue and Junipero Street, and dropping them off at the tournament gate. Operating hours will be Thursday, Feb. 8, through Saturday, Feb. 10, from 6 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., and Sunday, Feb. 11, from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

The \$10 daily pass allows unlimited rides, just in case people want to return to town for lunch and then return to the fairways and greens in the afternoon. And for added convenience, fans can also purchase daily tournament tickets at the Carmel Plaza bus stop or the chamber's visitors center on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Also, some local businesses are sponsoring buses and will give away coupons, goodie bags and other freebies to promote themselves.

In addition, business representatives on the shuttles can answer riders' questions about Carmel, the tournament, where to eat dinner, or almost anything else they might want to know.

People wanting to ride the Carmel shuttle can park their cars for free all day in the city's Vista Lobos parking lot at Third Avenue and Junipero Street. Paid parking is available at the Sunset Center lot at the corner of Eighth Avenue and Mission Street, and in the Carmel Plaza's garage on Mission between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

Shuttle tickets and tournament any-day tickets can be purchased at the many Carmel inns, the Carmel Plaza bus stop or on the bus. The chamber's visitors center, located on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth

avenues, will also be open to field questions and provide information.

In an “effort to provide the maximum in hospitality to the visitors for the golf tournament and to showcase the many charms of Pacific Grove,” the P.G. Chamber of Commerce will also offer shuttle service to the tournament. In addition, hotels are promoting package deals for golf fans, and many businesses are staying open late Friday and Saturday nights for those who want to get some shopping in without missing any of the action on the golf courses.

Three 59-passenger Pacific Monarch buses will ferry riders, who will also receive special gift bags containing coupons, post cards and brochures. Shuttle tickets will run \$10 per day or \$30 for a five-day pass.

Tournament-goers can leave their cars parked all day for free on Ocean View Boulevard a block away from the shuttle pickup spot in front of the P.G. Museum of Natural History,

located at the corner of Forest and Central avenues downtown. Buses will depart every 20 minutes beginning at 6:30 a.m., with the ride to Pebble Beach taking approximately 20 minutes.

Bus passes, as well as tournament tickets, will be sold at the Pacific Grove chamber office located at 584 Central Ave., catty-corner from the natural history museum. For more information, call (831) 373-3304 or visit [www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org).

**Security:** A backpack ban has been spreading through professional sports and has now made its way to professional golf tournaments, including the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. For the first time this year all bags larger than 8-by-8-by-8 inches will not be allowed on tournament grounds this year, in accordance with the PGA Tour's newly adopted security regulations. Umbrellas and folding chairs will be permitted.



Bill Murray doesn't always follow traditional golf course decorum when he plays at the AT&T Pro-Am. But even the pros he plays with seem to enjoy his laid-back attitude.



2007



## CHARITIES

## DONATIONS

From previous page

fare.”

In addition to helping to pay the medical expenses of animals in its care, proceeds from the golf tournament have also been used to help finance a new van, as well as purchase “cat condos” for the felines in the AFRP’s care.

“They create a kinder and gentler home for the cats,” said Huber of the modular car houses. “And they create a better environment for people to socialize with them.”

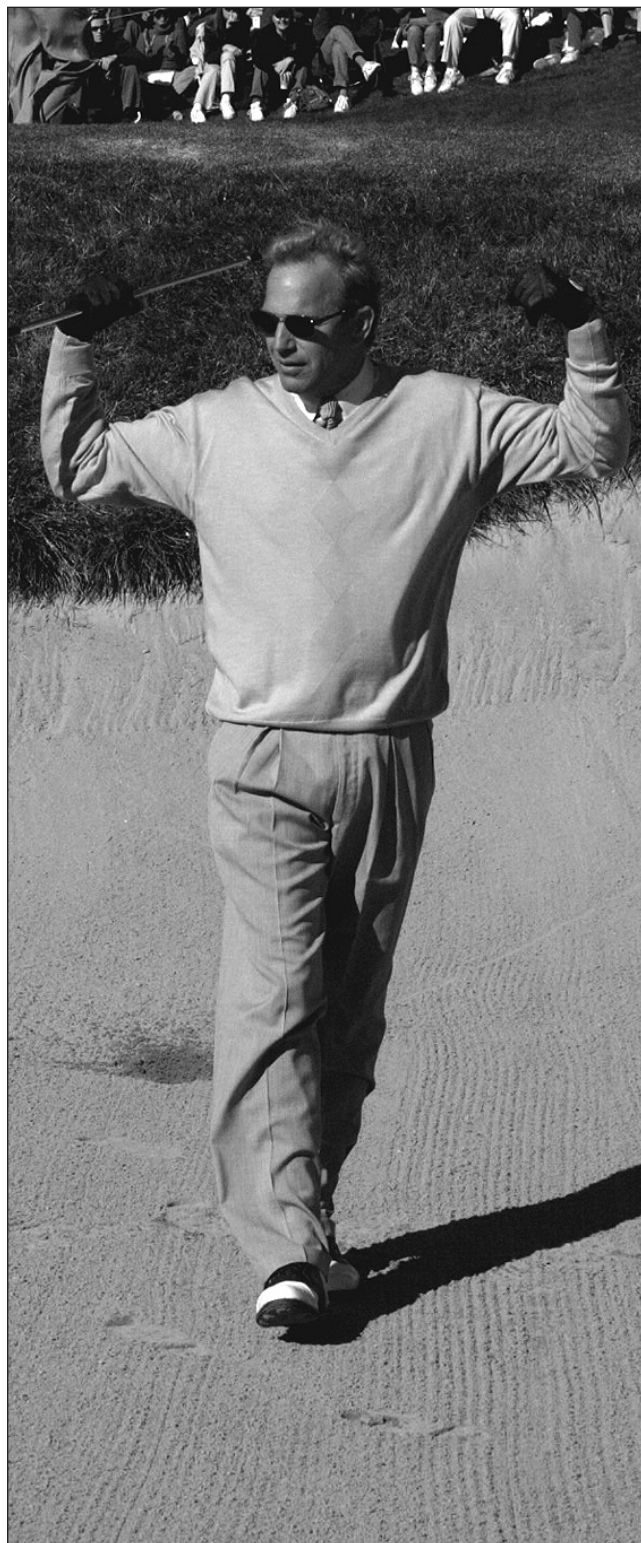
Finding homes for thousands of neglected or abandoned pets is no easy task, but it’s a challenge that AFRP’s staff is committed to meet.

“The animals are just looking for a second chance,” Huber said. “That’s what we’re here for.”

For more information about Animals Friends, visit [www.animalfriendsrescue.org](http://www.animalfriendsrescue.org) or visit the group’s new adoption center at Lighthouse and Grand avenues in downtown Pacific Grove.



The participation of Hollywood stars such as Kevin Costner (below, celebrating a putt in the third round of the 2002 Pebble Beach Pro-Am) helps draw spectators, sponsors and TV viewers. Some of the money generated by the tournament goes into a multi-million dollar purse for the PGA pros. But lots of it — more than \$50 million in the history of the event — goes to local charities, including the Animal Friends Rescue Project, which recently opened a new storefront in downtown Pacific Grove (right).



## ■ Keeping food on the table

Despite the amazing affluence of some parts of the county, a surprisingly large number of people — ranging from small children to seniors — rely on the Food Bank of Monterey County to help put food on their tables. The largest supplier of emergency food in Monterey County, the Salinas-based group distributes more than 6 million pounds of food each year. One in five county residents receives at least part of their food from the charity, according to food bank officials.

“There’s a high incidence of poverty in Monterey County that many people are not aware of,” said Leslie Sunny, executive director.

But, thanks to groups such as the food bank, there isn’t much hunger. According to Sunny, the group’s success is partly due to its low overhead. The organization is almost entirely dependent of volunteer labor and donated food.

“When someone gives us a dollar, we are able to

distribute eight dollars of food,” she said. “The value of a donation is extraordinary. Financial contributions go a long way.”

Last year, the food bank received a substantial donation from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which distributes proceeds from the AT&T pro-am and other fundraising events.

Sunny said more than 50,000 people in Monterey County either directly or indirectly receive food from the group each month. The food bank supplies food to at least 65 different organizations, including youth groups, civic groups, senior centers and churches.

Despite record-low unemployment and very vigorous national economy, the food bank says it needs help now more than ever.

“In the past two years, there has been a significant decrease in the amount of food we receive,” Sunny explained. “At the same time, we’ve received more

See CHARITY next page

BERNIE  
FUCHS

## Recent Works

Please join us for a reception with award winning artist Bernie Fuchs.

CARMEL GALLERY  
February 2 - 25, 2007  
Artist Reception  
February 10, 5-8 p.m.  
San Carlos  
Between 5th & 6th  
(831) 624-8200

RICHARD MACDONALD  
.....  
DAWSON COLE FINE ART

This painting, selected for the cover of the 2007 AT&T Pro-Am Magazine, will be featured in this exhibition along with others.



2007



VOLUNTEERS

# Army of laser pointers ensures plentiful, accurate stats

By **MARY BROWNFIELD**

IF YOU enjoy knowing all kinds of

statistics about the professionals playing on the Pebble Beach Golf Links during the AT&T Pebble Beach

National Pro-Am, you should be grateful for the PGA Tour's ShotLink system. But all the data it collects

Talmage said the PGA Tour worked with IBM to develop the high-tech system about five years ago. At each hole, two-person teams of laser operators stationed on the fairways and on platforms above the greens laser targeting devices at the pros' golf balls once they land, and then input the coordinates for each shot in Palm Pilots. They coordinate with the scorers following the groups to make sure the information is connected to the proper player.

The PGA Tour employs the ShotLink system at many major events. During the AT&T, it's only used on the P.B. Golf Links, not at Spyglass Hill or Poppy Hills.

"To laser every shot hit by any pro golfer at Pebble Beach takes 130 volunteers every day during all four days of the tournament," Talmage said.

Short par 3s require only laser volunteers at the green, while longer holes have the teams on the fairways. Par 5 holes require two fairway teams. Other volunteers remain on the tee to identify the players.

"The greenside lasers are accurate to inches over a distance of three or four miles," Talmage said. "You send that data off through cyberspace, and then it's used live on the Internet and by TV networks. Command Central for all this data is a huge truck with wall to wall electronics, screens and computers, and that's where the PGA Tour staff takes the data and tracks them all."

The information appears in television broadcasts, online and on ShotLink kiosks situated around the three golf courses and main fan areas where spectators can check out live leader boards, schedules, pairings, player highlights and statistics, and even the weather.

ShotLink also provides more statistics than even the most devoted golf fans would ever need or want. For less than \$100 a year, you can even subscribe to the PGA Tour's online service that provides answers to all sorts of

See **LASERS** page 11ATT



During last year's tournament, Laser Hole Captains Vicki Nelson and Fred Corpuz took a quick break (right) while laser committee co-chair (and new Carmel city councilman) Ken Talmage took First Tee students Kyle Contreras and Olrick Breboneria on a cart ride.

about this week's tournament — such as who had the longest drives or the most accurate putts — would be unknown if it weren't for the group of 130 volunteers who spend their days at Pebble shooting golf balls with lasers.

Newest Carmel City Councilman Ken Talmage and Salinas business owner Gene Snuggs are in charge of the laser committee, recruiting and organizing the volunteers who come from all over the country. The co-chairs assign them to specific duties on each of Pebble's 18 famous holes to ensure the TV networks, the PGA Tour Internet site, and the millions of people who rely on them get all the information they need.

## CHARITY

From previous page

and more requests for food. The gap is getting larger."

For more information about the food bank, call (831) 758-1523 or visit: [www.foodforhungry.org](http://www.foodforhungry.org).

### ■ Classical music for all ages

The Carmel Bach Festival has celebrated the works of Johann Sebastian Bach, his contemporaries and musical heirs for seven decades.

Yet, from its start in 1935, the non-profit festival was dependent on the financial generosity from its surrounding community. In those days, foundation grants and government support for the arts were virtually nonexistent, so Carmelites had to dig into their own pockets to help sustain festival, which began as a three-day event. From its humble beginnings, the festival has evolved into a dynamic and multifac-

eted, three-week-long Carmel institution.

But they couldn't pull it off without aid from groups like AT&T Pebble Beach Charities, according to the festival's managing director, Jesse Read.

"We can't survive on ticket sales alone," he explained. "We are very grateful to the community organizations that help support us."

Today, the festival offers music lovers dozens of performances, concerts, recitals, master classes, lectures, symposia and educational and a variety of outreach programs.

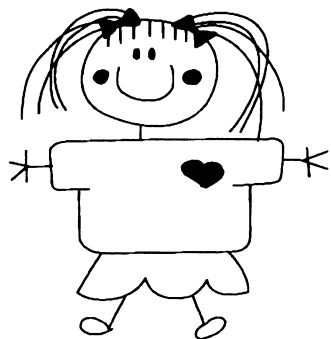
Read said money from the annual golf tournament helps fund the festival's Discovery Series, a program focused on introducing classical music to children and young adults.

"The Discovery Series is a very strong part of our festival," said Read. "It has made the festival more accessible to young people throughout the county."

For more information about this year's festival, which begins July 14 and continues through Aug. 4, call (831) 624-1521 or visit: [www.bachfestival.org](http://www.bachfestival.org).

Welcome At&t Fans!

The  
Baby  
Branch



INFANT ♥ CHILDREN ♥ SPECIALTY GIFTS  
JOSEPH SCHMIDT TRUFFLES ♥ PERSONALIZED SERVICE

**\$10, \$15, \$20 Racks**



Bring this ad for  
**20% Off**  
All clothing in stock  
With Coupon only  
exp 2/23/07

Monday – Saturday 10:00 – 5:30  
944 Park Row Salinas  
831-757-2098

Serving Our Customers  
For 29 Years



# PETER BUTLER'S PEBBLE BEACH

*Properties...*



3103 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach \$7,500,000  
Oceanfront Contemporary Elegance on the Dunes



3076 Bird Rock, Pebble Beach \$4,695,000  
Mediterranean Villa with Ocean & Golf Course Views



1219 Padre Lane, Pebble Beach Price Upon Request  
New State-of-the Art Construction



1201 Hawkins Way, Pebble Beach \$2,950,000  
"Long John Silver" on Spyglass Hill Golf Course



2976 Cormorant, Pebble Beach \$2,650,000  
Build Your Own "Diamond in the Rough"



3113 Bird Rock, Pebble Beach \$2,595,000  
Classic Style, Charm and Warmth



1047 Rodeo, Pebble Beach \$2,225,000  
Fabulous Remodeled Home in a Great Neighborhood



934 Sand Dunes, Pebble Beach \$1,950,000  
Location, Location, Location with Ocean Views



3153 Hacienda, Pebble Beach \$1,875,000  
Great MPCC Location



4152 Sunset Lane, Pebble Beach \$1,525,000  
"Craftsman" Quality Home with Four Suites



2876 Sloat Road, Pebble Beach \$1,495,000  
A Real Gem of a Deal



**Peter D. Butler II**  
831.622.4845  
peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

*Lives, Works & Plays in Pebble Beach!*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# MID COAST INVESTMENTS



### Big Sur Ranch Property

Extraordinary opportunity for a Buyer/Investor to purchase one of the last remaining private ranches along the Big Sur Coast with stunning ocean views. Only 3 remaining parcels - available individually or as a package.



### Carmel Ocean Front

Finest one of a kind Carmel beach front residence with guest house. Over 5,300 Sq. Ft. combining sophistication and comfort with breathtaking views of Carmel Beach and the Pebble Beach Golf Course. \$16,500,000



### Carmel Highlands

Sweeping ocean views from this completely remodeled, 3 bd/3.5 bath Highlands home with 1,800 SF of decks and an outdoor patio with fireplace. Perfectly sited facing south west for early morning sun and great sunsets all year. \$3,300,000.



### Carmel Highlands Sweeping Ocean Views

Set on 1.17 acres, private and gated in Carmel Highlands, this 3,200 Sq. Ft. Francis Palms home features spectacular ocean and forest views from nearly every room, 4 bedrooms and 3.5 Baths, skylights, spacious view decks and 2 separate one bedroom guest cottages. \$2,950,000



### Carmel Estate with Views

With over 4700 Sq. Ft., 6 bedrooms, 5 baths, gourmet kitchen set on 1/2 acre this grand estate was recently remodeled to perfection. Beautiful views from nearly every room this quiet and safe sanctuary is unlike any other. \$2,695,000. Adjacent 18,000 Sq. Ft. view parcel also available. Call Bill Burleigh (831) 667-2567



### Classic Big Sur

Gorgeous Big Sur 10 acre parcel sited high on Graves Ridge across from the famed Nepenthe restaurant. With stunning ocean views and private beach this unique classic residence is superbly designed and built with Artists attention to detail. \$2,295,000



### Views, Space and Location in Carmel

Remodeled, immaculate and charming home on a sunny 1/2 acre lot with expansive views of Fish Ranch and Carmel Valley. This happy home is light, airy, easy to maintain and is within walking distance of Carmel, shopping, the Mission and the beach. \$1,795,000



### Peace and Privacy in Carmel Valley

This remote totally private designer home and guest house sits on a knoll with panoramic views of ridge after ridge of Los Padres National Forest yet only 25 minutes to Carmel Valley Village. The 1,800 Sq. Ft. covered patios are perfect for entertaining. \$1,750,000



### Build Your Ocean View Dream Home

With unobstructed world class views of Wild Cat Cove and Point Lobos this magnificent 1.2 acre parcel is your opportunity to build 3500 + Square Foot home with 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths and large view patios. Elevations and floor plans available. \$1,695,000



### Conveniently Located

Mid-Valley 3BR/2BA home. Handsomely remodeled with marble & limestone baths, granite & new appliances in the sunlit kitchen and hickory plank floors. Walk to shops or the CV River! \$1,250,000. Call Karen Kleid (831) 428-3800



### Carmel Highlands Retreat

Beautifully sited on 1 private acre with ocean and Pt. Lobos views, this 1,400 Sq. Ft. home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths, new carpets and paint make it move in ready The parcel is street to street and the neighborhood is extremely peaceful. \$1,350,000



### Pebble Beach Ocean View Lot

Ready to pull building permits for 4600 Sq Ft., 5 bedroom 5.5 bath Estate home with guest house on a large ocean view lot. This is a great opportunity for owner or investor to customize this project and make it your own. Plans and elevations available. \$1,350,000



## MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Real Estate Sales and Development

831.626.0145 [www.midcoastcarmel.com](http://www.midcoastcarmel.com)





2007



## VOLUNTEERS

## LASERS

From page 8ATT

questions, such as which player is best on a certain hole, how two pros compare when it comes to 300-yard drives, or the percentage of successful putts when the ball lies more than 15 feet from the pin.

Spectators can follow their favorite golfer, or keep track of their favorite hole and watch how every player performs there, Talmage said. "It becomes an historical archive, and most of the tour players have laptops and are subscribers to the service, so for them it becomes a database of information." Caddies use it as well.

All that technology and information marks huge progress compared with the greenside scoring Talmage did when he began volunteering for the tournament in 1992.

"There were some very simple computers, and a greenside reporter sat at each green at all three of the golf courses and punched in the scores and statistics recorded by the walking scorers," Talmage said. The greenside scoring committee had only 36 volunteers. "There was a walking scorer with each group, and the scorer would tear off a piece of paper."

The greenside scorers would input that data into a computer that transmitted it back to the trailer, where it was used for scoreboards throughout the tournament and PGA statistics.

## Golf makes a difference

A self-proclaimed hacker, Talmage has played the game for about 40 years and loves it. He haunts multiple courses around the Peninsula, Rancho

Cañada and Spanish Bay among them, and is a volunteer coach for The First Tee youth golf program at Twin Creeks in Salinas.

"You never master it," he said. "But here on the Peninsula, it's probably the sport of choice, and it's a chance to get together with friends, get some exercise and have a good time."

Talmage began volunteering for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am not only because he loves the game, but because the tournament has such a huge impact on local nonprofits.

"Last year, the AT&T raised close to \$6 million for more than 100 local charities, and I don't think it's widely recognized in this community that the AT&T golf tournament over the last dozen years has raised \$50 million for local charities. It's one of the principle sources of charity moneys in Monterey County. It's extraordinary."

Talmage pointed out the \$6 million sum amounts to \$15 per person living in Monterey County, which has a population of about 400,000.

As longtime volunteers, Talmage and Snuggs were asked to co-chair the laser committee when ShotLink came online.

"The hardest part was getting 130 volunteers coordinated," including what size jackets they need, where they should be on the golf course, who wants to work with whom, and what events they want to attend — "all the administrative aspects of organizing 130 people for four days."

Many return year after year to help during the AT&T, as well as in its newer sister tournament, The First Tee Open, played over Labor Day weekend with pros from the Champions Tour and junior players. That tournament raises money for The First Tee, which helps children

develop life skills through the game of golf. Talmage and Snuggs run the laser committee for that as well.

Often coming from other states, the volunteers pay for their own travel and lodging to contribute their time and energy, and Talmage said they make up "a dynamic group, including a retired Navy test pilot, a Silicon Valley executive, a woman who spends most of the year doing volunteer work in Eastern Europe, a couple from Ohio, a CISCO executive from Austin, Texas, etc.

"This is a way they give back to this community, even though many of them don't live here," he said.

Talmage said his group includes Lt. Col. Dave Overton, head Marine at the Naval Postgraduate School whose wife, Susanne, coordinates the 2,000 volunteers at the AT&T and 1,000 volunteers at The First Tee Open.

Laser committee volunteer Steve Shultis is the chair of a similar committee at the Reno-Tahoe Open, and Pebble Beach resident Vicki Nelson is the executive director of Compassionate Care Alliance when she's not shooting golf balls with lasers.

Retired Naval officer Barry Phillips is general manager of The First Tee of Monterey County, while Rich Roll (chair of the laser committee at the Charles Schwab Cup in Sonoma) and his wife, Gail, volunteer at several PGA tournaments each year in California and Hawaii.

"I could go on, but you get my point," Talmage said. "It's a dynamic,

can-do, committed team."

And it's not always sitting outside in nice, warm, dry weather enjoying a little golf, either, he said. "We're out there in whatever weather, as long as the golf tournament is being played. The last five or six years, we've had sun, but there were years before that where it was raining and the wind was blowing 35 or 40 mph."

Talmage recalled being posted one year at Pebble's 7th Tee, an exposed, short hole that curves around a point jutting into Carmel Bay.

"The wind was coming out of the south with the rain. It's a 100-yard hole, so most people will be hitting pitching wedges or sand wedges, and because of the weather, the pros were hitting 4-irons," he recalled.

In addition to the gratification of helping raise so much money for so many charities, Talmage said volunteers receive a lot of positive input, which further motivates them to return each year.

During The First Tee, the laser committee brings some of the Twin Creeks students to Pebble to help the volunteers while watching some of the pros they admire.

"At the end of the day, one of these kids walked up afterward, took off his hat and looked me in the eye, and said, 'Thank you very much, Coach Ken,' and as he walked away, he turned and looked back and said, 'This is the best day of my life.' I can do a lot of volunteer work when I get a little feedback like that," Talmage said.

## "A SHOP LIKE NO OTHER"



*Diamonds*  
& RUST

856 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE MONTEREY  
658-0488

OPEN DAILY 10:00 - 6:00



The crowds along the tees, fairways and greens during the Pebble Beach Pro-Am have access to all the latest statistics from the tournament, thanks to a horde of volunteers, many of whom spend their days pointing lasers at golf balls.





*Now playing...*

# Lifestyles

## MONTEREY PENINSULA



\$1,750,000  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$9,950,000  
CARMEL



\$2,995,000  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$4,695,000  
CARMEL



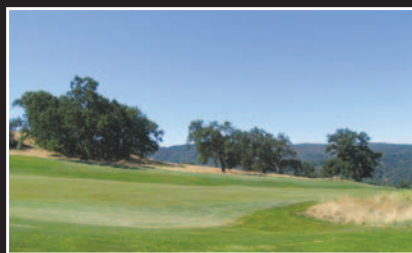
\$4,495,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$1,800,000 & \$2,100,00  
BIG SUR



\$2,349,500  
CARMEL VALLEY



\$2,495,000  
"THE PRESERVE"  
CARMEL VALLEY



\$9,995,999  
"THE PRESERVE"  
CARMEL VALLEY

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Junipero between 5th & 6th  
NW Corner Ocean & Dolores

831.622.1040



# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



\$2,250,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$3,795,000  
CARMEL



\$1,695,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$3,500,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,995,000  
CARMEL HIGHLANDS



\$2,895,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$1,995,000  
CARMEL



\$2,995,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,950,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,150,000  
PASADERA



\$3,995,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$2,450,000  
CARMEL

*Tune In* to Alain Pinel Realtors new television show “**Lifestyles Monterey Peninsula**” showcasing the unique personality of our homes, our agents, our lifestyles.

Airing Saturdays 8:30am and  
Sundays 10:00am on Channel 11 KOTR  
or watch online  
from anywhere in the world 24/7 at

[apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)

  
**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS





2007



# HISTORY OF THE PRO-AM

## PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

**I**N 1937, Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for a round of golf and a “clam-bake” at Rancho Santa Fe in Southern California. That gathering of Hollywood celebrities and golf greats gave birth to the first National Pro-Amateur Golf Championship, sponsored by Bing Crosby, with Sam Snead taking the top prize of \$500.

For five years, the tournament was played at Rancho Santa Fe before being discontinued during the war years. Meanwhile, 1946 was shaping up to be a bleak year for the Monterey Peninsula. Postwar Monterey was frantically scraping for income, the chief source having been packed into sardine tins for just about the last time. Cannery Row was heading into a long decline, Carmel wasn't a worldwide tourist attraction, Pebble Beach had yet to be classified the finest course in the world, and nobody had heard of a young, would-be actor named Clint Eastwood.

At this time, a young newspaper reporter, Ted Durein, came up with the idea of attracting more tourists by bringing a major special event to the area. A good sporting event, once a year, perhaps garnished with celebrities, could anchor a drifting economy. Slowly an idea began to take shape, along with a worldwide household name: Crosby.

Durein solicited local merchants to see if they would pool money for a tournament purse — they would. Bravely, Durein wrote to Bing Crosby himself with the idea. That was in January of 1946. February and March passed. Nothing. April, May, still nothing. Then, in June, a letter from Bing's brother, Larry, arrived. Yes, Bing was interested. What's the offer? Durein didn't have one.

### The deal is struck

He quickly rushed to see if Samuel F.B. Morse (president of Del Monte Properties, now known as Pebble Beach Company) would let the Pebble Beach

golf course host the Crosby. Morse agreed. Ted met with Larry Crosby and the deal was struck.

Bing then decided he wanted the tournament spread out over three courses: Pebble Beach, Cypress Point and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Dunes Course. The PGA Tour, the controlling body of the professional golfers' tournament, said this was unprecedented. Bing asked, “Why not? It's done in England.” The PGA Tour consented and the Crosby Pro-Am broke new ground in American golf and was played for the first time on the Monterey Peninsula in January 1947.

Since then, the annual tournament at Pebble Beach has been a staple of the PGA Tour calendar. The tournament purse has increased from \$500 for first prize in 1937 to a first prize of \$900,000 in 2004. The monies for charity each year have continued to set new records as well, with total contributions hitting \$46 million.

Bing Crosby died in 1977. His wife and children continued to host the Crosby Pro-Am until 1986, when AT&T took over sponsorship of the event. Since 1991, the event has been played at Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass. Over the last 20 years, the event has provided some of the most dramatic moments in golf, including Hale Irwin's fantastically lucky tee shot in 1984, and Tiger Woods' amazing comeback in 2000.

It has also endured some of the worst weather ever for a major sporting event. Twice, after particularly cold and rainy spells, tournament organizers have talked about moving the Pro-Am to a different time of year. And on one occasion, when the hardy golfers refused to surrender to gale force winds and near-freezing temperatures, Crosby reminded everyone that, “We must not forget the players — those dauntless athletes, professionals and amateurs alike — who are willing to pit their skills, and in some instances their survival, against these challenging links in conditions which sometimes defy description.”

But most years there have been glorious, only-in-California conditions for the Pebble Beach Pro-Am. And the memories have been golden, too.

### 1972

**Winner: Jack Nicklaus**  
**66-74-71-73 (284)**

A 25-foot birdie putt on the first hole of a sudden-death playoff gave Jack Nicklaus the Crosby title and a \$28,000 first-place check. He beat Johnny Miller after both had poor rounds on the final day — hitting bad tee shots and missing short putts all over the course. Miller even hit a ball into the ocean on 10. Nicklaus, who three-putted on 17 to set up the playoff, earned his fifth tour victory in six events. Lee Trevino took third place, as well as the Pro-Am title with partner Don Schwab.

According to a newspaper account, Clint Eastwood, then at the height of his “Dirty Harry” fame, playing in his seventh Crosby, missed the cut and spent Sunday watching the Super Bowl (Dallas 24, Miami 3) and playing tennis.

### 1973

**Winner: Jack Nicklaus**  
**71-69-71-71 (282)**

Despite back-to-back bogies on 7 and 8 at Pebble during the final round, Jack Nicklaus won the tournament for the second straight year in a sudden-death playoff — and again with a birdie putt on the first sudden-death hole, 15. Robert Moody appeared to have the tournament won in regulation, but missed an easy two-and-a-half-foot putt on 18 that knocked him back into a tie with Nicklaus and Ray Floyd. “I missed a \$20,000 putt,” Moody said. Not

*Continues on page 21ATT*

### SPECTACULAR ACREAGE WITH VIEWS, PRIVACY & IN AN IDEAL LOCATION!

[www.25585viacazor.com](http://www.25585viacazor.com)



Once in a lifetime opportunity! Don't miss this chance to own a fabulous piece of land in a convenient and desirable Mid Carmel Valley location. Complete with a gated, private dirt access road, this very special property offers a variety of topography ranging from a magnificent Oak grove to a lovely meadow to rolling hills. • Approximately 30.58 acres • Two level building sites • Plans & a combined development permit for a single story, 4029 sq.ft. home with attached 732 sq.ft. garage and for a 2-story 6907 sq.ft. home with attached 1332 sq.ft. garage & a 600 sq.ft. guesthouse • Two individual wells and holding tanks in place • Unobstructed views Offered at \$1,595,000

### A PEACEFUL PARADISE WITH PANORAMIC VIEWS

Imagine building your very own private and personal hilltop retreat on this 10 acre parcel of unrivaled magnificence in picturesque Carmel Valley. Already available on the property are such accoutrements as: water, electricity, and septic tank. The pad has been graded for a home and plans are available for an approximately 4,200 sq.ft. residence. Once built, the home would enjoy unobstructed views in an unparalleled setting. All this on a usable piece of land with a 1,000,000 gallon capacity lake, located just 6 miles from Carmel Valley Village. This breathtaking piece of natural beauty is beyond compare and awaits your arrival! Offered at \$895,000



**PAT BERRY**

Presented by:

831.809.7439

[www.soldbythesea.com](http://www.soldbythesea.com)

**JOHN P. KENNY**

831.601.1679

[www.johnpkenny.com](http://www.johnpkenny.com)

### BEAUTIFULLY REMODELED WITH OCEAN VIEWS

[www.3109hermitagepebblebeach.com](http://www.3109hermitagepebblebeach.com)



Beautifully remodeled using only the finest materials and finishes, this elegant 3 bedroom, 2 bath home boasts rich hand scraped walnut floors; hand finished south western doors; custom faux interior paint throughout; gourmet kitchen with Wolf 6 burner cook top, GE profile refrigerator, Bosch dishwasher, U-Line wine keeper and Madura gold granite countertops; Carmel stone fireplace and ocean views from the living room, dining room and kitchen. The large tiered redwood deck makes the most of outdoor living whether entertaining a large group or enjoying a beautiful sunset, while the gold quartzite stone back patio provides a more private outdoor experience. Rich interior spaces blend with the outdoors to provide a perfect balance between home and nature. Offered at \$1,695,000

Presented by:

**PAT BERRY**

831.809.7439

[www.soldbythesea.com](http://www.soldbythesea.com)

**KAT MCCRYSTAL**

831.915.6879

[Kat@KatMcCrystal.com](mailto:Kat@KatMcCrystal.com)

### PROPERTY SHOWCASE PRESENTED BY ...

**sharon<sup>2</sup>**

[WWW.SHARON2.COM](http://WWW.SHARON2.COM)

+ associates



413 Estrella D' Oro  
Pasadera | \$6,750,000

Showcase home on cover of Affluent Golfer & Luxury Golf Magazine. 5000 sf of luxury living with sep. guest quarters located between the 11th & 17th fairways with stunning views & privacy



103 Via Del Milagro  
Pasadera | \$3,900,000

Stunning new construction on the 12th fairway of Pasadera County Club. 4850 sf luxury home with 3 bedrooms, each with its own full bath & private terrace, plus 2 half baths, humidified wine rm, library, 5 fireplaces & more!



303 Pasadera Ct  
Pasadera | \$3,595,000

Experience the ultimate in single floor living in this 3 BR, 3.5 B.A., 4,400 sq.ft. estate surrounded by stunning Pasadera views & the serenity of resort living.



610 Belavida  
Pasadera | \$5,495,000

Extraordinary Mediterranean villa on the 5th hole of the Pasadera golf course. 4 master bdrm suites, media room, 5 fireplaces, library, wine cellar, guest qtrs & stunning views.



306 Pasadera Court  
Pasadera | \$995,000

Fantastic hillside lot with Pasadera approved plans for a 3-story home with ground floor guest suite. All this located on .7 acres.



24356 Main Street  
Chualar | \$1,150,000

Incredible income producing mobile home property with future redevelopment potential. 9 miles south of Salinas.

“Building Wealth for Clients through Real Estate”



Each Keller Williams Realty Office is Independently Owned & Operated.

**SHARON SWALLOW, REALTOR**

mobile 831-241-8208 • home ofc 831-625-0700

**SHARON SMITH, REALTOR**

mobile 831-809-4029



# An Enchanting Symphony of Sea



*Captured from this Romantic Carmel Highlands estate, recently updated with integrity, style and exquisite detail  
Graced by artistically crafted granite walls, paths and archways... Offering a collection of courtyards and terraces*



*A Master-Suite with Ocean-View study  
Guest quarters and an Artists Studio.*



*Mere steps to the world-renowned Highlands Inn,  
or the surf-swept headlands of Wild Cat Cove and a coveted private beach*



*Terry Tydings*

*Previews Property Specialist*

*(831)622-2532*

*tftydings@aol.com*



**Picture your life here**



**MONTERRA™**  
Luxury living high above Monterey Bay

Homesites start at \$1.8 million  
For an exclusive tour, call the Monterra Sales Office  
831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080  
[www.monterra-monterey.com](http://www.monterra-monterey.com)



Imagine waking up each day to a sun-drenched world of graceful oaks and open skies—a place where your life is in harmony with nature. Situated high above the shimmering Monterey Bay, 168 homesites on 1700 exclusive acres guarantee your family's peace and privacy for generations to come. Live your life at Monterra.



## Spectacular Remodel!

CARMEL



**NE Corner Lincoln & 11th**

**Incredible South of Ocean Avenue** Spanish style complete remodel with lots of old world charm. Located on an oversized sun drenched corner lot in Carmel's coveted "Golden Rectangle" within easy walking distance to Carmel beach and village. Formal entry leads to spacious living room with vaulted hand hewn beam ceiling, large formal dining room, fabulous gourmet chef's kitchen with top of the line appliances, granite counters, and beautiful custom cabinetry. Elegant new hickory-pecan floors throughout and enchanting wine cellar with cozy tasting room. Design and remodel by Paisley Design/Mary Foxworthy.

Offered at \$2,349,000



**Bill Wilson**

Cell: 831.915.1830

Res: 831.626.0650

Junipero at 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

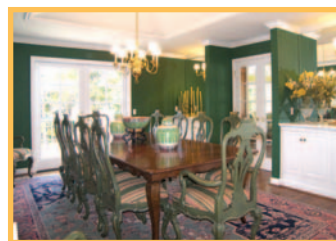
**DELMONTE**

*"Professional Service... With Personal Care"*



**Elegant Pebble Beach Estate!**

Nestled in a park like setting on a level 1 acre lot is where you will find this expansive residence. Highlighted by a spacious master suite, stately office, vaulted ceilings, 4 bedrooms, 4+ baths, large country kitchen, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters, and tastefully appointed details throughout this single level home! **\$3,995,000**



**Carmel Cottage Charmer!**

A detail laden English Cottage is your perfect Carmel retreat. Superior craftsmanship is evident at every turn, from the striking river rock fireplace, vaulted and coved ceilings and chef's kitchen to the exquisite master suite. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, nearly 2000 square feet, don't miss this home! **\$1,875,000**



**Pebble Beach Investment Opportunity!**

A 3BR/ 2.5BA home in a serene forest setting. With vaulted ceilings, hardwood floors, and a "see through" fireplace. Wrap around deck and private backyard!

**\$1,150,000**



**Kris Butler**

Broker Associate

Cell: 915.8330

[www.krisbutlerhomes.com](http://www.krisbutlerhomes.com)



## A Downtown Gem!

CARMEL



This is an incredible opportunity and a rare find! A stunning and elegant duplex with architectural detailing featuring a gourmet kitchen ~ located in the heart of Carmel. Just minutes on foot to market, coffee shop and plaza in one direction, and views of Point Lobos in the other. A beautiful garden patio and three decks (one atop an enclosed garage) enhance outdoor living. This is a must see, wonderful Carmel home!

Offered at \$1,549,000

**Lucie Campos**

*International President's Premier*

*Top 1% of 126,000 Coldwell Banker*

*Sales Associates Internationally*

Cell 831.596.6118

Direct 831.622.2579

[www.luciecampos.com](http://www.luciecampos.com)





2007



THE PROS

# The best of the PGA Tour at the Pebble Beach Pro-Am

## ■ Jim Furyk — 2006 PGA Tour earnings: \$7,482,275

A NATIVE of West Chester, Penn., Jim Furyk had a career-best on the money list last year, finishing second to Tiger Woods. He had two victories on the 2006 PGA Tour, only the second time he has had that many victories. But he has now won at least one tournament in 10 of his 13 seasons.

One of this 2006 victories was the Wachovia Championship, which he took in a one-hole playoff over Trevor Immelman. He had a one-shot lead through 54 holes, closed with a 1-under 71, and earned \$1.134 million for his 11th career victory. Furyk made an 8-foot par putt on the 72nd hole to force the playoff and made a 6-foot par putt on 18 to win.

Later, at THE PLAYERS Championship, he was the leader after 18 and 36 holes, but weekend rounds of 75-72 dropped him to a tie for third. He was runner-up at the Verizon Heritage for the second consecutive year, having shared the 54-hole lead with Aaron Baddeley, but finishing one stroke back. And he also finished as runner-up at the U.S. Open. (Furyk has made cuts in 11 of 12 U.S. Opens in his career and has collected four top-10 finishes, including a victory in 2003.) He was fourth at the



Jim Furyk hits out of the bunker on the 9th hole during the final round of the Sony Open Jan. 14 at Waialae Country Club in Honolulu, Hawaii. He comes to this week's AT&T Pro-Am as the second-biggest money winner on last year's PGA Tour. (Photo by Donald Miralle/Getty Images.)

*Continues next page*



## PIERRE DEUX®

The Pine Inn • Ocean Avenue & Monte Verde Road  
Carmel, CA • (831) 624-8185

Fabrics • Furniture • Home Décor • Lighting  
Wallpaper • Gifts • Trade Program • Custom Studio



2007



# THE PROS

From previous page

British Open, after missing the cut the previous five times. His third runner-up finish of the season came at the Buick Open, where he was three strokes behind Tiger Woods after a final-round 8-under 64. He finished third at the WGC-Bridgestone Invitational, one stroke out of a Tiger

Woods-Stewart Cink playoff. On the way, Furyk made an ace on the 206-yard, par-3 15th hole with a 6-iron in the second round, his second career Tour hole-in-one. The finish was Furyk's sixth top-10 in eight starts at the Akron tournament.

Two weeks later, he captured his 12th career Tour victory at the Canadian Open with rounds of 63-71-67-65—266 to edge Bart Bryant by one stroke, moving to No. 2 in the Official World Golf Ranking. With the

\$900,000 payday, Furyk cracked \$6 million in single-season earnings for the first time and \$30 million for his career.

Jim Furyk qualified for the PGA Tour in 1993 after an outstanding college career at the University of Arizona.

■ **Vijay Singh (AT&T Pro-Am winner, 2004) — 2006 PGA Tour earnings: \$4,718,526**

A NATIVE of Fiji, Vijay Singh was inducted into the World Golf Hall of Fame on October 30 last year. For the season, he finished among the top five on the PGA Tour money list for the ninth consecutive time and also won for the fifth consecutive season. His 13 top-10s matched Jim Furyk for most on the Tour in 2006.

At the Mercedes Championships, he fired final-round 7-under 66, one of only two rounds in the 60s posted by the entire 28-man field, to catch Stuart Appleby and force a playoff. But Singh's lifetime playoff record dropped to 7-3 after Appleby birdied the first extra hole. It was Singh's second runner-up finish at Kapalua in the last three years. At last year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, Singh finished tied for seventh, thanks to his closing 4-under 68. It was his 12th appearance at Pebble Beach, totaling six top-10s, all six in the last eight years.

He also finished in the top 10 at the World Golf Championships-Accenture Match Play Championship, at the Bay Hill Invitational presented by MasterCard, and at THE PLAYERS Championship, where he was tied for 8th.

At the Masters, Singh was one the first-round leader after posting a 5-under-par 67, but finished tied for 8th, his sixth top-10 in 13 starts in Augusta.

He won the Barclays Classic for a victory in a fifth consecutive season, the second-longest streak on the PGA Tour, behind Tiger Woods, who has 11. The win was also his 17th since turning 40, tying him with Sam Snead for most wins by a player after turning 40.

Also in 2006, Singh finished tied for 6th at the U.S. Open at Winged Foot, his seventh consecutive top-10 at a major championship, beginning with the 2004 PGA Championship. He has not missed a cut in a major since the

2002 British Open, a string of 15 straight. Also extended his consecutive U.S. Open cut streak to 12, and is 12-for-13 in his career, the lone missed cut being his debut in 1993.

With Singh finished tied for 8th at THE TOUR Championship, he recorded his 11th top-10 in 13 starts at the PGA Tour's season-ending event.

■ **Phil Mickelson (AT&T Pro-Am champion, 1998, 2005) — 2006 PGA Tour earnings: \$4,256,505**

THE HIGHLIGHT of the 2006 season for left-hander Phil Mickelson was his second Masters Tournament title. One week before, he accomplished an amazing 13-shot blowout of the field at the BellSouth Classic. His 260 total (63-65-67-65) defeated runners-up Zach Johnson and Jose Maria Olazabal by the largest margin of victory since Tiger Woods won the 2000 U.S. Open by 15.

Later, playing in his 14th U.S. Open as a professional, Mickelson was looking to join Tiger Woods (2000-01) and Ben Hogan (1953) as the only players in modern era (since inception of the Masters in 1934) to win three consecutive majors. He held a share of the 54-hole lead with England's Kenneth Ferrie at 2-over. And in the final round, he held a two-stroke lead after No. 15, but fell into a three-way tie for second, behind winner Geoff Ogilvy, with Jim Furyk and Colin Montgomerie, after a bogey on No. 16 and a double bogey on the 18th.

For the season, Mickelson finished among the top-10 money-winners for the sixth time in last seven seasons.

■ **Luke Donald — 2006 PGA Tour earnings: \$4,252,954**

2006 was a career year for Luke Donald, a native of Hemel Hempstead, England. He made 16 cuts in 18 starts, had 10 top-10s, and earned more than \$4 million.

He opened the season by shooting 10-under 62 at Spyglass Hill Golf Club and was the first-round leader at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro Am. At the end of the tournament, he

See WINNERS page 20ATT



Padraig Harrington of Ireland hits his second shot on the ninth hole during the final round of The Abu Dhabi Golf Championship Jan. 21. It's a really long trip from Abu Dhabi to Pebble Beach! (Photo/Andrew Redington, Getty Images.)



## Inspired New Villa

Open House Sat & Sun 1 - 4



## CASA DEL MONTE

25015 Bold Ruler Lane, (off York Road), Monterey, California

Beyond the gate and up a gentle tree-lined cobble drive, you've arrived - perhaps the most important place in your life to share with others, the ultimate in luxury, detail and enjoyment with value created. A romantic estate with over 6,350 square feet: featuring 6 bedrooms, 5 1/2 baths, energy efficient foot thick walls accented with beautiful ochre tinted plaster, burl cabinets, chef's gourmet kitchen stone fireplaces, 18th Century doors and roof tiles, window-door casements and fountain, outdoor kitchen, hi-tech audio-visual with 2 plasma TVs, on 2 useable sunbelted private acres with over 6,500 square feet of stone clad terraces, spectacular views, and guest house over garage, conveniently close to all the peninsula. Offered at \$5,250,000.

Virtual Tour available @ [www.PoultonRealty.com](http://www.PoultonRealty.com)

### POULTON REALTY JIM POULTON

Serving the Monterey Peninsula for over 35 years  
831-595-1826 831-422-6767  
[www.PoultonRealty.com](http://www.PoultonRealty.com)  
[poultonrty@aol.com](mailto:poultonrty@aol.com)



British golfer Luke Donald tees off the 4th hole during the 3rd Round of the Sony Open at Waialae Country Club. (Photo by Donald Miralle/Getty Images.)

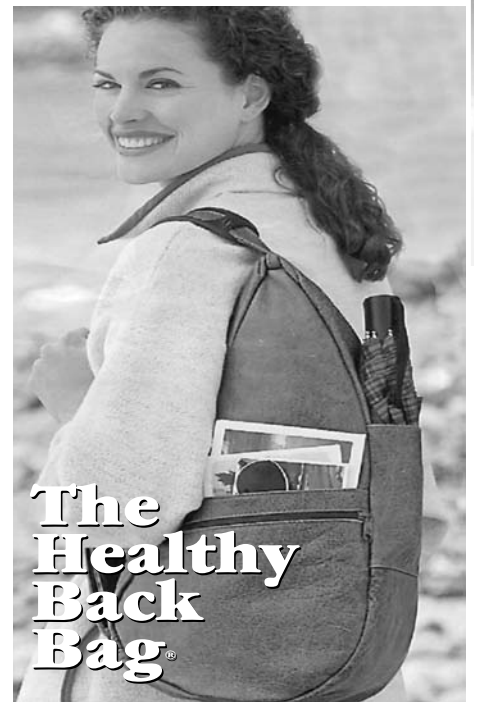


# MOVING SALE!

## EVERYTHING MUST BE SOLD



**Back  
Supports  
For Your  
Home  
Or Car**



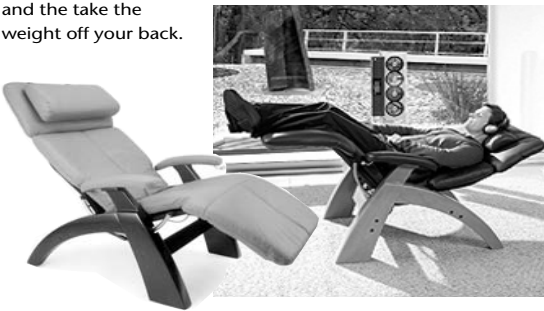
**The  
Healthy  
Back  
Bag®**



**TEETER  
Hang Ups  
Inversion Table**

### PERFECT CHAIR

The zero-gravity Perfect Chair®, with its unique balance of back support, seating comfort, aesthetics and architectural design, delivers the optimum mode for neutral posture. Sit back, relax, and the take the weight off your back.



## Orthopedic Pillows



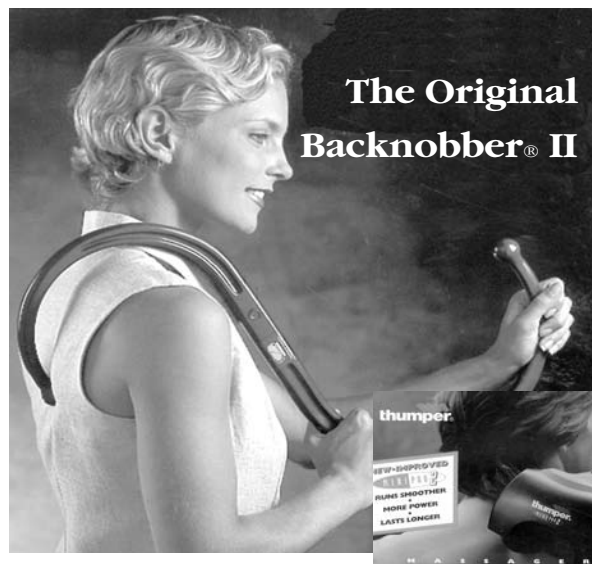
**Body Wrap**

**Neck Rest  
Pillow**



**Choose Your Perfect  
Tempur-Pedic® Pillows**

The ComfortPillow by  
Tempur-Pedic®



**The Original  
Backnobber® II**

**Deep  
Muscle  
Therapy  
Tools!**



## Comfort Chairs



**Human TOUCH** HT-135  
ROBOTIC MASSAGE CHAIR



*liberty™*



**iJoy** 100  
LIVE. PLAY. RELAX.  
Massage Chair



*freedom™*

ID Magazine on Winner Freedom  
Design Review 2000

**Welcome  
BACK!**  
The complete BACK store  
"The Healthy Back Store"

Across from See's Candies  
Del Monte Center • Monterey

**658-0178**





2007



# THE PROS

## WINNERS

From page 18ATT

was tied for 7th.

Later, he captured his second career PGA Tour title at The Honda Classic with rounds of 72-67-68-69—276 (12-under). Nursing a one-stroke lead over Geoff Ogilvy on the 72nd hole, Donald hit a 5-iron approach to 4 feet from 199 yards and converted the birdie for a two-shot victory. The feat earned him a career-best paycheck of \$990,000 and jumped him into the top-10 in the Official World Golf Ranking for the first time in his career.

Donald posted a final-round 66 to finish tied for

10th at the BellSouth Classic, but then withdrew from the Wachovia Championship citing a back injury. The next week, he returned at the EDS Byron Nelson Championship and finished tied for 6th with four rounds in the 60s. He finished tied for 2nd at The Barclays Scottish Open the week before the British Open, thanks to a final-round 66. At the PGA Championship, Donald shared the 54-hole lead (14-under 202) with Tiger Woods, but a final-round 2-over 74 left him tied for third, six strokes behind Woods — a finish that matched his career-best finish in a major (2005 Masters).

Donald was one of only 10 players who managed to make the cut in all four majors during the season.

Playing in his second Ryder Cup, he had a 3-0-0 record for the victorious European Team. His career

record in Ryder Cup is 5-1-1.

Donald earned a spot in the field at THE TOUR Championship for the second time in his five-year career, finishing tied for 5th.

And the end of the year, he ranked fourth in scoring average, 69.17 and led the PGA Tour in par-3 scoring average, 2.96. Only seven players were below par in par-3 scoring average for the season.

### ■ Padraig Harrington — 2006 PGA Tour earnings: \$4,209,434

A NATIVE of Dublin, Ireland, Padraig Harrington posted three top-10s in 15 starts on the 2006 PGA Tour, including a runner-up at the Booz Allen Classic in June. In his first Tour start of the season, he finished tied for 5th at the WGC-Accenture Match Play Championship, defeating Rod Pampling, Angel Cabrera and Vijay Singh before falling in the quarterfinals to Davis Love III, who holed out on No. 18 from the fairway to win 1-up. Harrington finished 5th at the U.S. Open at Winged Foot, his fourth top-10 in nine starts at the U.S. Open. It was his seventh top-10 in a major championship. One week later, he finished tied for 2nd at the rain-soaked Booz Allen Classic. A win at the Alfred Dunhill Links Championship and a tie for 2nd place at the season-ending Volvo Masters enabled him to edge Paul Casey for top honors on the European Tour.

### ■ Brett Wetterich — 2006 PGA Tour earnings: \$3,023,185

A WHIRLWIND 2006 season saw Brett Wetterich earn his first PGA Tour victory at the EDS Byron Nelson Championship, compete for the United States at the Ryder Cup and claim 10th place on the TOUR's money list.

His first top-10, a tie for 6th at the Shell Houston Open, came in his sixth start of the season. One week later, aided by three rounds in the 60s, Wetterich finished tied for 4th at the Zurich Classic of New

See CHAMPIONS page 23ATT



The Seventh tee box at Pebble Beach is one of the best places to get a close-up look at the top professionals and their celebrity teammates. In 2002, the tournament was played in perfect weather.

## Quality Fireplaces, Gifts & Accessories for the Hearth, *Heart* and Home.

The Hearth Shop is home to one of the most complete selections of quality fireplaces, accessories and gifts. We specialize in custom fireplace screens and glass doors; quality tools and accessories; wood and gas stoves; built-in fireplaces and top of the line gas logs. We install what we sell. Consultation on any project is free. Call today, go online, or visit our shop in the Del Monte Center.



### THE HEARTH SHOP

486 Del Monte Center/Monterey  
(Between Starbucks and Macys)

375-1252 / Open 7 Days

www.thehearthshop.com



## How pros qualify

THE 180 professional golfers accompanying their amateur partners in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am must also qualify to play, and the PGA TOUR runs through an exhaustive list of candidates based mostly on previous finishes and money earned, according to Pro-Am officials.

The pros playing in this year's Pro-Am include these active PGA Tour players:

- winners of previous AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Ams;
- winners of "the majors," including the Masters, the U.S. Open, the Players Championship, the British Open and the PGA Championship;
- eight pros of the PGA's choosing, since the group is also an event sponsor;
- winners of the World Golf Championship;
- winners of any PGA Tour event in the past two years;
- section champion of the Northern California Section of PGA of America, plus four more players from the section's qualifying rounds on Feb. 3;
- the top 125 players on last year's official money list;
- the leading money winner from last year's Nationwide Tour (formerly the Buy.com Tour);
- the top 10 finishers from last year's AT&T;
- the top 35 finishers from the qualifying tournament held last December in Southern California;
- a PGA TOUR-issued major medical exemption for a player who suffered health problems or else would have finished more strongly; and
- additional players on the official money list below the earlier 125-name cutoff.



2007



# HISTORY OF THE PRO-AM

*From page 14ATT*

only that, he shot 76 on the final round, while Nicklaus and Floyd both shot 71. Instead of the top prize of \$36,000, Moody had to settle for second place money, \$16,650. Lanny Wadkins and Bill Satterfield won the Pro-Am title.

**1974**

**Winner: Johnny Miller  
68-70-70 (208)**

After six straight days of rain, sleet and hail, and with Pebble Beach looking more like ocean than land, the final round of the Crosby had to be canceled after being delayed from Sunday to Monday (Jan. 8). With everyone in a miserable mood, tournament officials threatened not to hold the event again unless it could be moved later in the year. "If we don't get the third or fourth weekend in January next year, I'd say there won't be a tournament," said chairman Don Searle. Originally, the 1974 tournament was scheduled for Feb. 14-17, but Crosby officials and local business people were unhappy with the

prospect of playing over Washington's birthday weekend, when tourists would flock to the Monterey Peninsula anyway. So they negotiated a date switch with the Glen Campbell Los Angeles Open, but that still left everybody unhappy. After Sunday's round was postponed, defending champion Jack Nicklaus withdrew. He was suffering in the wet weather from back pain and had fallen 10 strokes behind leader Johnny Miller. When Monday's round was canceled,

*Continues on page 30ATT*



TO ALL GOLF LOVERS,  
**HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY**  
 FROM DEL MONTE CENTER.

Drop by to pick up your Valentine's Day present and visit over 85 unique shops and restaurants including:

**Zales Jewelers • Century Theatres • Borders Express  
 California Pizza Kitchen • Starbucks Coffee • Victoria's Secret  
 Keepsake Diamond Center • Chico's • Fred Meyer Jewelers**

Explore the possibilities at Macy's, Mervyn's and 85 unique shops and restaurants.

Highway 1 at Munras Avenue, Monterey (831)373-2705 [www.DelMonteCenter.com](http://www.DelMonteCenter.com)






# Share Our passion

# BARN YARD

SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

Laser Hair Removal • Botox® & Dermal Fillers • Photorejuvenation • Cellulite Reduction • Leg Vein Treatment




## Don't let Cupid's Arrow pass you by!

Carmel Laser Aesthetics Get gorgeous at our **new location** in **The Barnyard**

**3602 The Barnyard**  
Carmel, CA 93923  
**831.626.6228**  
[www.CarmelLaser.com](http://www.CarmelLaser.com)

Ask about heart-shaped waxing!



Dr. Dana Welle & Mary Codiga RN

For men & women  
Gift certificates available

Skin Tightening • Non-ablative Skin Resurfacing • Waxing Services • Facials • Therapeutic Massage • Silk Peel™

## Polaris Boutique

Fine Art Couture



3694 THE BARNYARD  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
831.624.0859

123 COLORADO AVE  
TELLURIDE, CO 81435  
970.369.5541

[WWW.POLARISBOUTIQUE.COM](http://WWW.POLARISBOUTIQUE.COM)

Never Underestimate the **Power of Comfort**




**Hedi s**  
3630 The Barnyard  
Carmel  
(831) 625-2055

**Hedi s**  
Ocean & Mission  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 624-5580



Surprise her with **Something New!**



**JEWEL BOUTIQUE** 831.625.1016

## Beauty + Function AND OH SO WONDERFUL FRAGRANCE!

If you love fragrance, delight your senses with Lampe Berger. More than 24 lush parfums, plus decorative porcelain, ceramic and glass lamps to match most any décor and budget!



**Atmospheres**  
*fresh concepts in home fragrance*

[www.AtmospheresOfCarmel.com](http://www.AtmospheresOfCarmel.com)  
The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923  
10-6 Daily, 11-5 Sunday • 831.622.7055



Fine Art Photography by **Kip Evans**



Off Highway One, between Carmel Valley Rd. and Rio Rd. Carmel. Ph: (831) 626-7788  
[www.MountainSeaGallery.com](http://www.MountainSeaGallery.com)

Mountain & Sea Gallery  
By Kip Evans

### Unlimited Time To Share With Your Family

With any America's Choice® Family SharePlan® 2 lines share

**UNLIMITED IN CALLING** to any Verizon Wireless customer  
**UNLIMITED NIGHTS & WEEKENDS**  
**700 ANYTIME MINUTES**

all when calling from within the America's Choice™ Coverage Area on America's Choice Family SharePlans® with \$69.99 monthly access. With new 2-year agreement per line. (Activation fees, taxes and other charges apply.)

**PLUS, NO ROAMING**  
Coverage not available everywhere.

**ADD LINES FOR \$9.99**  
monthly access per line on an America's Choice® Family SharePlan® with two lines starting at \$69.99 monthly access.



**BUY ONE GET ONE FREE**

**Motorola RAZR V3M**  
**\$49.99**  
(including \$50 rebate)  
2nd phone \$50.00  
- Mail in Rebate \$50.00  
= FREE Phone

New 2 year customer agreement required. While supplies last. Activation required on both phones. Rebate takes up to 6 weeks.

**EXTREME WIRELESS** 3722 The Barnyard Next to Carmel Coffee Roasting Co.  
**831.625.2220**  
See website for more specials! [www.extremewireless.info](http://www.extremewireless.info)



\*Our Surcharges (incl. Fed. Univ. Svc. of 9.1% of interstate & int'l telecom charges (varies quarterly), 5% Regulatory & 40% Administrative/line/mo., & others by area) are not taxes (details: 1-888-884-1888); gov't taxes and our surcharges could add 3% to 33% to your bill. Activation fee/line: \$35 (\$25 for secondary Family SharePlan lines with 2-yr Agmt). IMPORTANT CONSUMER INFORMATION: Subject to Customer Agmt., Calling Plan & credit approval. Up to \$175 early termination fee/line, up to 45c/min after allowance. Usage rounded to next full minute. Offers & coverage not available everywhere. Network details & coverage maps at [verizonwireless.com](http://verizonwireless.com). Max 5 lines, on same account. Nights 9:01 pm - 5:59 am M-F. © 2006 Verizon Wireless.

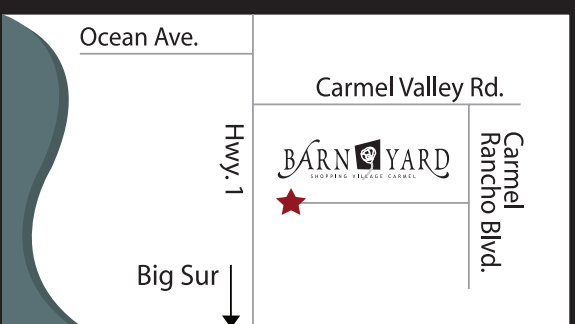
## Welcome AT&T Fans... The Golden Buddha has returned

831.626.7288



**GOLDEN BUDDHA**  
HUNAN SZECHUAN RESTAURANT

Mon-Fri 11am-2:30pm • 4:30-9:30  
Sat-Sun 12pm • Closed Tuesdays



A Life of Luxury & World-Class Fashion awaits you.

# Shop Outside The Box.

[www.TheBarnyard.com](http://www.TheBarnyard.com)  
3618 Carmel Ranch Lane, Carmel, CA 93923



2007



## THE PROS

## CHAMPIONS

From page 20ATT

His first top-10, a tie for 6th at the Shell Houston Open, came in his sixth start of the season. One week later, aided by three rounds in the 60s, Wetterich finished tied for 4th at the Zurich Classic of New Orleans and earned \$248,000.

Two weeks after that, Wetterich earned his first Tour victory at the EDS Byron Nelson Championship by one shot over Trevor Immelman and dedicated the emotional win to his older brother, Mark, who was killed by a drunk driver in Chicago in 2003. He has had his brother's initials, MTW, in bold letters on his bag the last three years as a memorial. The first-place check of \$1.1 million was nearly as much as Wetterich had made since turning pro in 1994.

He picked up his fourth top-10 in his last six starts with a tie for 2nd at the Memorial Tournament. Prior to the Shell Houston Open, Metterich had just three career top-10s in 76 starts. He finished 10th on the U.S. Ryder Cup team list to make his first Ryder Cup team.

One week after the Ryder Cup, he finished tied for 6th at the World Golf Championships-American Express Championship in London.

### ■ Rory Sabbatini — 2006 PGA Tour earnings: \$2,861,751

Last year was the best year of Rory Sabbatini's career, with a win at the Nissan Open and a 12th-place finish on season-ending money list. He started 2006 with a pair of top-10s and closed with a career-best 8-under 62 to finish runner-up at the Sony Open in Hawaii, his first top-10 in eight starts in Honolulu.

Sabbatini held the first round lead at the Sony Open in Hawaii thanks to a 5-under 65. It was his best effort since finishing tied for 2nd at the 2004 World Golf Championships-NEC Invitational. One week later, he posted his second consecutive top-10 with a tie for 10th at the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic. Then he finished 2nd place at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, posting his third top-10 of the season in just five starts, including his second runner-up effort. At Pebble, he collected \$583,200, enough to push him over the \$1-million mark for the season.

The following week, Sabbatini picked up his third career win at the Nissan Open. He held second- and third-round leads, including a four-stroke advantage heading into Sunday's final round, but the tied with three others at 12-under after bogeying

the 15th hole. Then he took the lead for good when he birdied the par-3 16th hole and Fred Couples and Craig Barlow bogeyed the hole. At the Nissan Open, he was the first winner of the tournament to post an over-par final round since Tom Purtzer in 1977. He moved to No. 1 on the PGA Tour money list for the first time in his career with more than \$2 million in earnings through six starts. His paycheck of \$918,000 was \$2,988 less than he made in 2005. Sabbatini posted rounds of 68-66 on the weekend to finish tied for 5th at the Canadian Open, his first top-10 since winning the Nissan Open in February. In his second appearance at THE TOUR Championship, finished tied for 22nd.

### ■ Davis Love III — 2006 PGA Tour earnings: \$2,747,206

DAVIS LOVE III moved back into the winner's circle last year for the first time since 2003 with a win in his home state of North Carolina at the Chrysler Classic. The win moved him from 39th on the PGA Tour 2006 money list to 15th, qualifying him for his 16th TOUR Championship. Love ended the season 16th on the Tour money list, the 15th time in 21-year career he has finished in the top 20.

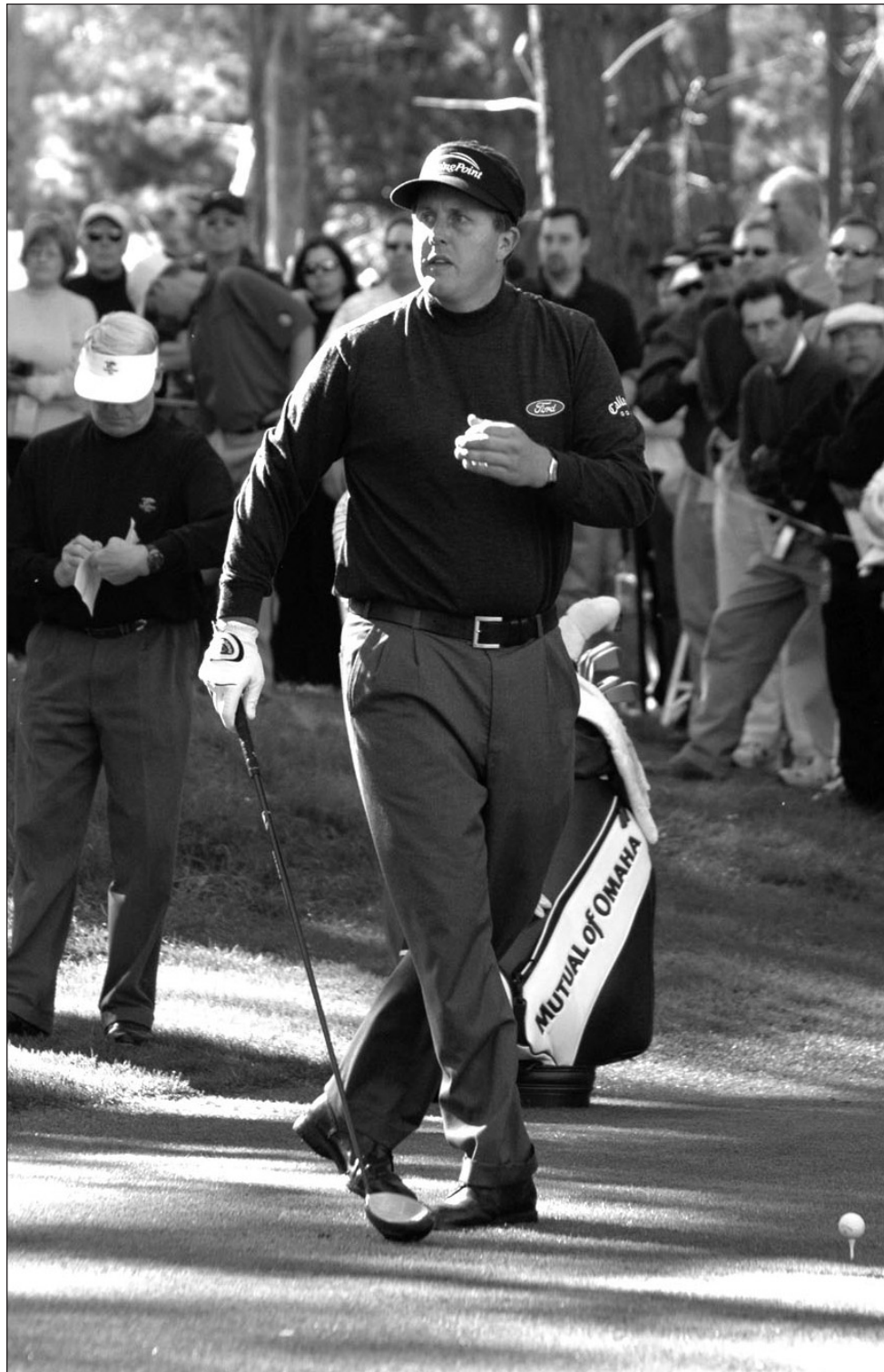
He was runner-up to Geoff Ogilvy at the World Golf Championships-Accenture Match Play Championship in February, losing the 36-hole cham-

pionship match 3 and 2. This was his second career runner-up finish at the event, having lost to Tiger Woods 4 and 3 in 2004. His highlight of the week was holing out on the 18th hole of the fourth-round match for eagle with a pitching wedge from 111 yards to defeat Pádraig Harrington by one stroke. His career record in seven starts at the event is 18-8, including a 10-3 mark in last three years.

At THE PLAYERS Championship, Love went from an opening 7-under 65 and first-round lead to a second-round 11-over 83 and a missed the cut. His next top-10 came in August, with a tie for fourth at the World Golf Championships-Bridgestone Invitational. Love trailed by one after 36 holes, then shot 70-71 to finish three strokes out of the Tiger Woods-Stewart Cink playoff.

Later, he picked up his first win in more than three years at the Chrysler Classic of Greensboro in October at a course he redesigned three years prior. Love has won five tournaments more than once and his second victory at Forest Oaks Country Club made him the eighth multiple winner of the Greensboro, NC, tournament. The win came 14 years, five months and 12 days after his last Greensboro victory in April 1992. Love shared the third-round lead with Chris Couch prior to defeating Jason Bohn by two strokes.

See STARS page 26ATT



Phil Mickelson preparing to tee off at Spyglass in 2005, when he broke the course record with an amazing 62.

Augustina  
Leathers

Augustina  
Ocean Avenue Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.1977  
www.augustinaleathers.com



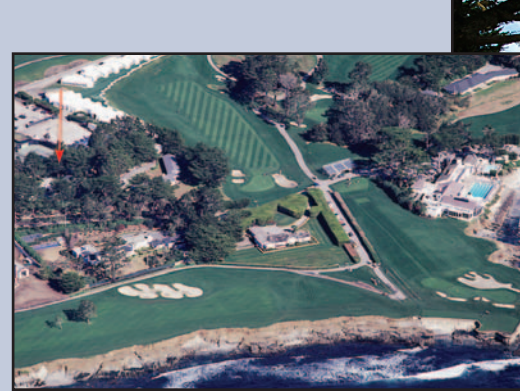
# AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am pairings

# MIKE CANNING

## No. 1 AGENT AT SOTHEBY'S FOR THE 7TH YEAR IN A ROW

### ... And the Perennial Leader in the Finest Ocean, Golf & Ranch Real Estate

Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur	PB	PH	SH
1 Coceres-Blanchard-Triplett-Cook	8:00 Sa	8:50 * Fr	9:40 Th
2 Bradley-Gibson-Pavin-Nelson	8:10 Sa	9:00 * Fr	9:50 Th
3 Singh-Forstmann-Axley-El Attrache	8:20 Sa	9:10 * Fr	10:00 Th
4 Gore-Daly-Perez-Slater	8:30 Sa	9:20 * Fr	10:10 Th
5 Overton-Walker-Stadler-Frey	8:40 Sa	9:30 * Fr	10:20 Th
6 Stankowski-Garcia-Parnevik-Lopez	8:50 Sa	9:40 * Fr	8:00 Th
7 Sabbatini-Gallagher-Herron-Gans	9:00 Sa	9:50 * Fr	8:10 Th
8 Trahan-Costner-Wilson-Cheadle	9:10 Sa	10:00 * Fr	8:20 Th
9 Simpson-Murray-Sluman-Doppelt	9:20 Sa	10:10 * Fr	8:30 Th
10 Clampett-James-Gutschewski-Romano	9:30 Sa	10:20 * Fr	8:40 Th
11 DiMarco-Smith-Andrade-Brady	9:40 Sa	8:00 * Fr	8:50 Th
12 Hamilton-Bolton-Furyk-Clark	9:50 Sa	8:10 * Fr	9:00 Th
13 Jacobsen-Lewis-Elkington-O'Donnell	10:00 Sa	8:20 * Fr	9:10 Th
14 Mediate-McNealy-Janzen-Glenn	10:10 Sa	8:30 * Fr	9:20 Th
15 Boyd-Carey-Snedeker-Wiit	10:20 Sa	8:40 * Fr	9:30 Th
16 Mahan-Heuer-Huston-McCallister	8:00 * Sa	8:50 Fr	9:40 * Th
17 Johnson-Matschullat-Leibovich-Miller	8:10 * Sa	9:00 Fr	9:50 * Th
18 Pride-Johnson-Hayes-Gransden	8:20 * Sa	9:10 Fr	10:00 * Th
19 McCallister-Crane-Armour-Hevrejs	8:30 * Sa	9:20 Fr	10:10 * Th
20 Bingham-Rosen-Wheatcroft-Hackett	8:40 * Sa	9:30 Fr	10:20 * Th
21 Rutledge-Kerr-Stiles-Steenland	8:50 * Sa	9:40 Fr	8:00 * Th
22 Schultz-Gonda-Dickerson-Cleveland	9:00 * Sa	9:50 Fr	8:10 * Th
23 Mize-Mozilo-Jones-Sutton	9:10 * Sa	10:00 Fr	8:20 * Th
24 Gump-Peyton-Mattiace-Mulally	9:20 * Sa	10:10 Fr	8:30 * Th
25 Hendrix-Wallace-Garrigus-Dundon	9:30 * Sa	10:20 Fr	8:40 * Th
26 Allan-Wiggans-Branshaw-Lentz	9:40 * Sa	8:00 Fr	8:50 * Th
27 Bowden-Simon-Coles-Dillard	9:50 * Sa	8:10 Fr	9:00 * Th
28 Gogel-Bechtel-Franco-Scannell	10:00 * Sa	8:20 Fr	9:10 * Th
29 Canizares-O'Neal-Tidland-Lindner	10:10 * Sa	8:30 Fr	9:20 * Th
30 Stroud-Henderson-Veazey-Shannon	10:20 * Sa	8:40 Fr	9:30 * Th
31 Quigley-Herringer-Willis-MacDonnell	8:50 * Fr	9:40 Th	8:00 Sa
32 Purdy-Cheney-Lile-Wortmann	9:00 * Fr	9:50 Th	8:10 Sa
33 Damron-Ferguson-Hensby-Beattie	9:10 * Fr	10:00 Th	8:20 Sa
34 Smith-Emanuel-Duval-Forstmann	9:20 * Fr	10:10 Th	8:30 Sa
35 Kanada-Welch-Ridings-Annexstad	9:30 * Fr	10:20 Th	8:40 Sa
36 Duke-Jurgensen-Lyle-Devlin	9:40 * Fr	8:00 Th	8:50 Sa
37 Chopra-Angelo-Hoffman-Reeves	9:50 * Fr	8:10 Th	9:00 Sa
38 Flesch-Waugh-Kuchar-Dorman	10:00 * Fr	8:20 Th	9:10 Sa
39 Armour-Doniger-Heintz-Chan	10:10 * Fr	8:30 Th	9:20 Sa
40 Bowditch-Dolbert-Schultze-Graham	10:20 * Fr	8:40 Th	9:30 Sa
41 Gow-Gerstner-Smith-Shapiro	8:00 * Fr	8:50 Th	9:40 Sa
42 Staten-Greene-Van Zyl-Shea	8:10 * Fr	9:00 Th	9:50 Sa
43 Dawson-Johnson-Goydos-Brady	8:20 * Fr	9:10 Th	10:00 Sa
44 Utley-House-Marino-Ridder	8:30 * Fr	9:20 Th	10:10 Sa
45 Dufner-Molumphy-Toledo-Davidson	8:40 * Fr	9:30 Th	10:20 Sa
46 Olazabal-Ueberroth-Couples-Storms	8:50 * Fr	9:40 Th	8:00 * Sa
47 O'Hair-Johnson-Lehman-McIntosh	9:00 * Fr	9:50 Th	8:10 * Sa
48 Mickelson-You-Molder-Schwab	9:10 * Fr	10:00 Th	8:20 * Sa
49 Watson-Watson-Frost-Phillips	9:20 * Fr	10:10 Th	8:30 * Sa
50 Kribel-Stuart-Thompson-Shattuck	9:30 * Fr	10:20 Th	8:40 * Sa
51 Forsman-Jastrow-Villegas-Crawford	9:40 * Fr	8:00 Th	8:50 * Sa
52 Harrington-McManus-McGinley-Desmond	9:50 * Fr	8:10 Th	9:00 * Sa
53 Frazar-Francis-Leonard-Kravis	10:00 * Fr	8:20 Th	9:10 * Sa
54 Watson-Malone-Moore-Rosen	10:10 * Fr	8:30 Th	9:20 * Sa
55 Wl-Orr-McGovern-Perdue	10:20 * Fr	8:40 Th	9:30 * Sa
56 Floyd-Floyd-Wetterich-Eliasch	8:00 * Fr	8:50 Th	9:40 * Sa
57 Owen-Barton-Warren-Beall	8:10 * Fr	9:00 Th	9:50 * Sa
58 Henry-Berman-Love-Linen	8:20 * Fr	9:10 Th	10:00 * Sa
59 Choi-G-Baddeley-Lee	8:30 * Fr	9:20 Th	10:10 * Sa
60 Ogilvie-Mackenzie-Watney-Chang	8:40 * Fr	9:30 Th	10:20 * Sa
61 Magee-McCoy-Waldorf-Walter	9:40 * Th	8:00 Sa	8:50 * Fr
62 Faxon-Ryan-Matteson-Yang	9:50 * Th	8:10 Sa	9:00 * Fr
63 Cook-Patterson-Donald-Gleacher	10:00 * Th	8:20 Sa	9:10 * Fr
64 Holmes-Novak-Lickliter-Dunne	10:10 * Th	8:30 Sa	9:20 * Fr
65 Reifers-Lucas-Fischer-Lurie	10:20 * Th	8:40 Sa	9:30 * Fr
66 Bateman-Bernhard-Brehaut-Griese	8:00 * Th	8:50 Sa	9:40 * Fr
67 Atwal-Keltner-Crane-Rose	8:10 * Th	9:00 Sa	9:50 * Fr
68 Barlow-Johnstone-Weir-Roberts	8:20 * Th	9:10 Sa	10:00 * Fr
69 Wilson-Sullivan-Van Pelt-Bozman	8:30 * Th	9:20 Sa	10:10 * Fr
70 Wagner-Simon-Barnes-Knobloch	8:40 * Th	9:30 Sa	10:20 * Fr
71 Delsing-Couch-Kendall-Buck	8:50 * Th	9:40 Sa	8:00 * Fr
72 Daly-Rucker-Gamez-Dreesen	9:00 * Th	9:50 Sa	8:10 * Fr
73 Waite-Stevens-Kelly-Steffens	9:10 * Th	10:00 Sa	8:20 * Fr
74 Sutherland-Gross-Brooks-Lester	9:20 * Th	10:10 Sa	8:30 * Fr
75 Putnam-Driver-McLachlin-Kavner	9:30 * Th	10:20 Sa	8:40 * Fr
76 Jones-Quattrone-Scherrer-Breyer	9:40 * Th	8:00 Sa	8:50 Fr
77 Goggin-Gill-Henninger-Higgins	9:50 * Th	8:10 Sa	9:00 Fr
78 Tataurangi-Heatley-Riley-Siebel	10:00 * Th	8:20 Sa	9:10 Fr
79 Byrum-White-May-Jacobs	10:10 * Th	8:30 Sa	9:20 Fr
80 Barcelo-Rosenfield-Gove-Shemano	10:20 * Th	8:40 Sa	9:30 Fr
81 Hjerstedt-Duncan-Cejka-Moulds	8:00 * Th	8:50 Sa	9:40 Fr
82 LaBelle-Hexner-Pellegrine-Skavdahl	8:10 * Th	9:00 Sa	9:50 Fr
83 Petrovic-Calhoun-Bohn-Ireland	8:20 * Th	9:10 Sa	10:00 Fr
84 Davis-Christman-Allen-Oppenheim	8:30 * Th	9:20 Sa	10:10 Fr
85 de Jonge-Hoops-Brigman-Sollers	8:40 * Th	9:30 Sa	10:20 Fr
86 Rinker-Bartee-Mallinger-Gordon	8:50 * Th	9:40 Sa	8:00 Fr
87 Ellis-DeSano-Hallberg-John	9:00 * Th	9:50 Sa	8:10 Fr
88 Pernice-Maggard-Day-Strothotte	9:10 * Th	10:00 Sa	8:20 Fr
89 Uresti-Morris-Lancaster-Scarpa	9:20 * Th	10:10 Sa	8:30 Fr
90 Sheehan-Moran-Weekley-Bareuther	9:30 * Th	10:20 Sa	8:40 Fr



### IN THE HEART OF PEBBLE BEACH



This classic, one-of-a-kind property sits uniquely in the "Gold Coast Area" of Pebble Beach. Steps to the famed 18th hole, The Lodge, Casa Palmero and The Beach Club, the property is an oasis of privacy – offering an unmatched combination of seclusion and convenience. Breathtaking views of Stillwater Cove, gracious level grounds, and vintage architectural character designed by Francis Palms, set a singular stage. With a main residence, two adjoining guest structures and gated drive, this exceptional property presents an exclusive opportunity to reside in the "heart" of Pebble Beach.



### PEBBLE BEACH LANDMARK

Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone Estate is within walking distance to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering six bedrooms, five full and one half baths, plus a one bedroom/bath guest quarters, a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen and comfortable adjoining family room, this classic residence is the perfect home for extended family or visiting golfers. Capturing a great sense of history inside and out, this property is instantly inviting and provides a singular opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. \$7,800,000



### OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN



Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. Discriminating in design, this stylish home incorporates myriad antique elements throughout. Beautiful water views are offered from an expansive, stately entry hall, master suite, and the enormous kitchen/family room. An additional 4 bedroom suites, formal living and dining rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, and artistic fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining complete this magnificent property. \$7,950,000



### PERFECT GOLFER'S RETREAT



This striking new Mediterranean along MPCC's acclaimed Shore Course is the perfect golfer's retreat. An easy walk to the ocean, this gracious yet comfortable home offers 3 suites with a sitting room and office space off the master, 3.5 baths, beautiful kitchen-family area, separate dining room, vaulted living room and, taking advantage of its corner-lot location, includes a wonderful golf-side patio complete with outdoor fireplace. \$3,595,000



### CARMEL POINT SIGHTS & SOUNDS

Enjoy the sights and sounds of the sea from this exceptional ocean view home on prized Carmel Point. This newer home offers 3 bedrooms and 2 baths, large family room and wonderful patios for outdoor entertaining. A contiguous parcel offering two 1 bedroom, 1 bath cottages, perfect for visiting guests or family, is available together with the main home for those interested in a unique family compound. Located in a coveted walk-to-water and town location, this property presents a singular opportunity for those seeking the charm and character of Carmel, with the practical size of a much larger home. \$3,500,000 for the main home, \$5,450,000 for both properties.



### SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

This hacienda style home is located within walking distance to the Hacienda, sports center and equestrian facilities of The Ranch Club within The Santa Lucia Preserve. Nestled along Garzas Creek, this charming home features a great room, separate dining room, gourmet kitchen, a two bed/two-and-a half bath main house and a two bedroom/one bath guesthouse. Enjoy the privacy of the outdoor patios; sip morning coffee by the creek or dine under the stars. This comfortable and inviting home provides a wonderful opportunity to live the unique Santa Lucia Preserve lifestyle. Offered at \$ 2,995,000



### QUINTANA

Carmel Valley's premier ocean view ranch community in mid-Carmel Valley is now bringing its final lot to market. With sweeping mountain, ocean, pastoral views and oak-studded meadows, these parcels present a final opportunity to enjoy Carmel Valley's best location.

Lot 11 - 240 acre \$3,950,000  
Lot 13 - 114 acres \$2,725,000









Velvet  
 Milly  
 Lacoste  
 Diane Von Furstenberg  
 Rozae Nichols  
 Rebecca Taylor  
 Theory  
 BCBG  
 Nanette LePore  
 Chaiken  
 Seven Jeans  
 TSE Cashmere  
 Trina Turk  
 Catherine  
 Development  
 MARC by Marc Jacobs  
 Paper Denim & Cloth  
 Joie  
 Tracey Reese  
 Michael Stars  
 James Perse  
 Citizens of Humanity  
 AG Jeans  
 Tocca

*Shoes*  
 Miu Miu  
 Sigerson Morrison

*Handbags*  
 Marc Jacobs Collection  
 Miu Miu

# GBG

G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6  
 Mission & 7th Avenue  
 Carmel | 626-3368



## HIGH ABOVE THE REST

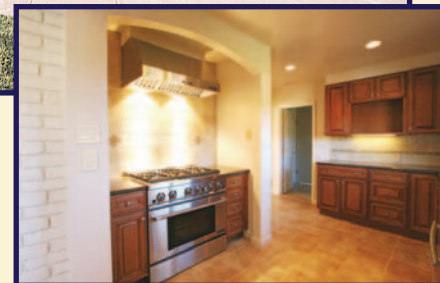


### CARMEL VALLEY

Sits this spectacular new gated estate cradled in the sunbelt. This 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath 5200 sq. ft. residence with guest house looks down on a myriad of views with an unmistakable air of elegance.

You are mesmerized from the moment you enter into this enchanting European style home with stunning ocean, city, and valley views soaring ceilings, tile floors, custom cabinetry, graceful windows, marvelous lighting, radiant heat, six fireplaces and superb use of stone, granite and tile. The master suite indulges you with more views, fireplace, Jacuzzi tub, stone shower and glorious views. \$4,485,000

## COVETED CANDY CANE LANE



### PACIFIC GROVE

If you like comfort and charm, you'll love this sparkling 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath ranch home in perfect condition. Located in one of the most sought after areas of Pacific Grove, this home features two master suites, tile and wood floors, gourmet kitchen, granite counters and touches of charm throughout. Renovated from top to bottom, including the grounds...a showcase for just \$1,195,000

## DECORATOR PERFECT!



### MONTEREY

Enjoy a walk to the beach or the recreation trail from this charming 3 bed, 2 bath, centrally located Monterey home. With the designer touches already in place, all you have to do is move in your

furniture to start enjoying this wonderful space. It will delight the most meticulous buyer! Complete with a white picket fence and a park-like lawn, if you are looking for a "like new" home, this is a must see! Everything is impressive, even the price! Reduced to \$769,000

## OCEAN VIEW PENTHOUSE + 3 UNITS



### PACIFIC GROVE

Finally a way to afford that ocean view home you have been looking for. This stunning fourplex with a 3 bedroom, 2 bath ocean view penthouse is steps to Lovers Point. The penthouse features all the amenities including laundry, deck for entertaining and private garage. Each of the three units below offer 2 bedrooms, 1 bath and garage. If you are looking for your place in paradise with added income, look at this. \$1,950,000

*"Let our family help your family!"*

**S. Lynda Nichols**  
(831) 626-2276  
lynda@mbay.net

**Mark Bruno**  
(831) 626-2278  
mark.bruno@cbtnorcal.com

**Debby Beck**  
(831) 626-2279  
debby.beck@cbtnorcal.com



To learn how our team's experience can help you buy or sell your home, please give us a call or visit our website:

**www.TheLyndaNicholsTeam.com**







# INSIGHT

---

Quality Optician Services

Eyewear • Reading Glasses • Sunglasses • Custom Frames

InSight Eyewear 187 El Dorado Street Monterey, CA 93940 831.373.4400



2007



# HISTORY OF THE PRO-AM

From page 21ATT

Miller got a reduced winner's check of \$27,500. But he also received a check for \$2,250 for winning the Pro-Am side, with partner Locke de Bretteville.

**1975**  
**Winner: Gene Littler**  
**68-71-68-73 (280)**

A former amateur boxing champ and winner of the 1961 U.S. Open, 44-year-old Gene Littler dented the aura of invincibility that had surrounded youthful Johnny Miller during the first two weeks of the 1975 PGA Tour. A final round of 73 gave him a total of 280, enough for a four-stroke victory over Hubert Green. Miller double-bogeyed 15 on the final round, played in frigid temperatures and gale force winds, and finished with 289, along with Jack Nicklaus. Tom Watson shot 81 on the final day, including two triple bogeys. Littler's winning purse was \$37,000 and it came after 20 years of playing the Crosby, with his previous best finish having been second in 1959. Pro-Am winners were Bruce Devlin and former NFL quarterback Jacky Lee. The tournament was boycotted by Lee Trevino, who said he didn't like playing in the rain on the Monterey Peninsula. Perhaps because of his comment, it didn't rain a bit.

**1976**  
**Winner: Ben Crenshaw**  
**75-67-70-69 (281)**

The 35th Bing Crosby Pro-Am featured a rare meltdown by Jack Nicklaus, who shot 45 in warm sunshine on the back nine at Pebble Beach in the final round, including a double bogey and two triple bogeys, clearing the way for 24-year-old Ben Crenshaw to claim the \$37,000 first prize.

With a record crowd on hand, Nicklaus led the field going into Sunday's play, but ended up tied for 18th place. Already out of the big

money and in a hurry to catch a flight to Japan, Nicklaus tried to get to the 18th green in two, but pulled his wood shot into Carmel Bay and finished, in front of a national TV audience, with a triple-bogey eight. Johnny Miller, suffering through two rounds with the flu, tied with Nicklaus at 291. Pro-Am winners were Hale Irwin and Pebble Beach resident Darius Keaton, who was then chairman of Charter Oil Company.

**1977**  
**Winner: Tom Watson**  
**66-69-67-71 (276)**

Tom Watson picked up the first prize of \$40,000 with a dramatic one-stroke victory that included rounds of 66 at Pebble Beach on Thursday, 69 at Cypress Point on Friday, 67 at MPCC's Shore Course on Saturday and a 71 in the final round at Pebble on Sunday, breaking the tournament record, set by Billy Casper in 1958, by four strokes. Saturday's gallery of 28,000 was also a then-record — helped by sunny skies and mild temperatures. Former President Gerald Ford, playing in the Pro-Am for the first time, had a birdie on 14 at Pebble Beach on Friday. Leonard Thompson and Jim Vickers, an oil man from Wichita, won the Pro-Am side.

**1978**  
**Winner: Tom Watson**  
**66-74-71-69 (280)**

Becoming the fourth man to win back-to-back Crosbys, Tom Watson beat Ben Crenshaw on the second hole of sudden death on the final day of play, which was pushed back to Monday by rain. Shooting a torrid six-under-par 30 on the front nine at Pebble on the final day, Watson finished with a 69, bringing him into an unexpected tie with Crenshaw, who shot a seemingly unbeatable 67. Watson's first-place finish was worth \$45,000. Pro Gibby Gilber and Richard Gelb, chairman of the board of Bristol-Myers, won the Pro-Am team title.

**1979**  
**Winner: Lon Hinkle**  
**70-68-69-77 (284)**

After Andy Bean missed a 20-foot putt on 18, a three-way tie forced a playoff between Bean and fellow PGA

youngsters Mark Hayes and Lon Hinkle — a playoff ultimately decided in Hinkle's favor when he sank a 12-foot birdie putt on 17. The winner's purse was \$54,000. Hinkle's dramatic

*Continues next page*

## CHAMPS

From page 26ATT

\$810,000 check to underprivileged South Koreans back home and to the Christian church his family attends near Houston. Choi then earned his second victory in wire-to-wire fashion in his 86th career start at the Tampa Bay Classic.

■ Also playing this year is the 2002 AT&T Pro-Am Champion, Matt Gogel

IN 2006, this former champion of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am finished outside the top 125 on the money list for first time in his six-year PGA Tour career, with just 10 made cuts in 28 starts. His lone top-10 was a tie for 7th at the Booz Allen Classic. In 2004, Gogel had two top-10s and finished 98th on money list, with a tie for 6th at the Buick


Championship and tie for 8th at the Chrysler Classic of Greensboro. In 2003, he posted his best finish on the PGA Tour since his victory at the 2002 Pebble Beach National Pro-Am with a third at the Chrysler Classic of Greensboro. In 2003, he posted two aces on the Tour. In 2002, captured his first PGA Tour victory at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am two years after finishing tied for 2nd and being overtaken by Tiger Woods on the back nine on the final round. In 2002, he came from four back after 54 holes to overtake Pat Perez, making a 35-foot birdie putt on the 18th hole at Pebble Beach to tie Perez for the lead and winning moments later after Perez triple-bogeyed the hole. In 2000, Gogel shared the third-round lead with Mark Brooks at AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Due to weather, the final round was played on Monday and Gogel opened with three straight birdies, but a back-nine 40 and Tiger Woods' dramatic eagle-birdie-par-birdie finish earned Woods the victory and left Gogel in a tie for 2nd one stroke back.



Pro-Am founder Bing Crosby with Arnold Palmer at Pebble Beach in the 1960s. For all his accomplishments on the golf course, Palmer never won the Crosby. But he is now a partner of the resort company that owns it, along with partners Clint Eastwood, Peter Ueberroth, and a select group of stockholders.

## EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES





**PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE**  
1534 RIATA, PEBBLE BEACH

This magnificent home on 1 acre, just blocks from Lodge at Pebble Beach is stunning both inside and out. A very impressive 3,550 sqft. home with 2 master suites, considered one of Pebble Beach's best values.

Offered at \$3,595,000

---

**VALLEY SOLITUDE**  
4 LAGUNA ROBLES, CARMEL VALLEY

Only blocks from Carmel Valley Village this home in one of the Valley's nicest Planned Unit Developments. With approximately 1180 sq.ft., 2 bdrms & two newly renovated baths, this home has a list of upgrades that few homes, if any, can compare to in this price range.

Offered at \$795,000

---

**RUSTIC SOPHISTICATION**  
13 MENTONE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Ideally located in the Carmel Highlands sunbelt on 1 acre this new home, designed by Lindal Homes of Canada whose signature wall of 18 ft. ocean facing windows provides streaming light & stunning views from every angle in the home.

Offered at \$2,195,000

### KYLE MORRISON

COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE

831.236.8909 | POWERMARK.COM

PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES



2007



# HISTORY OF THE PRO-AM

From previous page

finish wasn't seen by TV viewers, however, when CBS decided to end its coverage after 72 holes in favor of "60 Minutes" and "Rocky." Jack Nicklaus missed the Crosby in 1979 for the first time in his career, and Hale Irwin broke his string of making the cut in 87 straight tournaments. Pro-Am winners were Bean and Florida real estate developer Bill Bunting.

**1980**  
**George Burns III**  
**71-69-71-69 (280)**

Under crystal-clear skies, a record gallery of more than 10,000 watched Sunday's final round of the Crosby, when George Burns overcame a big lead by Jack Nicklaus to win. Nicklaus was at one point 10 under (including a 5-under performance on the first six holes Sunday) but faded on the back nine. Burns, meanwhile, was steadily making difficult putts, including a monster 40-footer on 16. "It surprised the hell out of me," said Burns who, at 30, had won almost \$500,000 in five years on the PGA Tour without a victory. He added another \$54,000 with his win at Pebble Beach. Pro-Am winners were George Cadle and Whizzer Farish of Pebble Beach, a pilot for Pan-Am playing in his 22nd Crosby.

**1981**  
**Winner: John Cook**  
**66-71-72 (209)**

A dramatic five-way playoff, the first-ever on the PGA Tour, ended in a stunning victory for unknown pro John Cook over 20-year-old Bobby Clampett, Hale Irwin, Ben Crenshaw and Barney Thompson. Cook won by making par on the third playoff hole after lapses by his opponents (including a bogey by Irwin) left the door wide open. Rain delayed the start of the Crosby to Saturday, and icy winds made things miserable throughout the weekend. Nevertheless, record crowds turned out to watch the tournament, which was shortened to 54 holes and ended on Monday. Clampett, who lived in Carmel Valley, missed the victory when he couldn't sink a three-foot par putt on his final hole at Cypress. Cook's winning purse was \$40,500 (reduced by 25 percent because the tournament was shortened). Pro-Am winners were again George Cadle and Whizzer Farish — the first and only Pro-Am team to repeat. Farish, who grew up on the Peninsula, said of the three Crosby courses, "I've played them a thousand times — each."

**1982**  
**Winner: Jim Simons**  
**71-66-71-66 (274)**

Blowing a five-stroke lead with 10 holes to play — and foreshadowing the 2000 AT&T Pro-Am when Tiger Woods overcame an even bigger deficit — Craig Stadler let Jim Simons win the 1982 Crosby and its first prize of \$54,000. But Simons was no patsy; his final round of 66 was one of the finest finishes to date in the tournament, and he set a Crosby record with his total of 274, 14 under par. The great Jack Nicklaus might have won, but ended up in a five-way tie for third (with Johnny Miller and three others) after missing several key putts.

**1983**  
**Winner: Tom Kite**  
**69-72-62-73 (276)**

It rained all day during Sunday's final round, but play continued anyway as Tom Kite took the tournament despite a final round of 73. Saturday, when Kite also played Pebble, he set a course record of 62. The \$58,500 first prize was Kite's fifth PGA crown in 12 years. Despite four birdies on the back nine, Jack Nicklaus finished in sixth place — which earned him \$11,700 and made him the first golf pro to earn more than \$4 million in a career. Cal Peete was in second place, two strokes back. The Pro-Am winners were Gilder and Clark.

**1984**  
**Winner: Hale Irwin**  
**69-69-68-72 (278)**

With the most improbable shot in Pebble Beach history, Hale Irwin captured the 1984 Crosby title and the \$72,000 check that came with it. Even Tiger Woods couldn't hope to pull off the shot Irwin made on 18 at Pebble during the final round Sunday. Irwin's tee shot was headed out into Stillwater Cove when the ball improbably caromed off a rock and bounced back onto the fairway. "The entire tournament evolved around that tremendous break I had on 18," Irwin said. Mark O'Meara, with two eagles on the front nine, nearly caught Irwin. Even after Irwin birdied 18, Jim Nelford did catch him, forcing a playoff. But on the second playoff hole — 16 — Irwin made a tremendous second shot from a bunker 200 yards onto the green and just nine feet from the cup. When Nelford missed his birdie putt on the hole, Irwin calmly nailed his tournament-winning shot. O'Meara, paired with J.P. Diesel of Houston, won the Pro-Am team crown.

**1985**  
**Winner: Mark O'Meara**  
**70-72-68-73 (273)**

The final year of the Crosby saw the tournament begin under frosty skies with winds at 35 mph. But in the end, Mark O'Meara warmed up the crowd with clutch putting that, despite a final round of 73, gave him the \$90,000 first place check and a then-record 72-hole

low Pebble Beach Pro-Am score of 273. Larry Rinker, Kikou Arai and Curtis Strange were all just one shot behind. Playing in the final group, O'Meara missed a birdie putt on 18, but so did Strange, ending any chance of a playoff. Dean Spanos, who lived in Stockton and was part-owner of the San Diego Chargers, and pro partner Hubert Green captured the Pro-Am crown.

**1986**  
**Winner: Fuzzy Zoeller**  
**69-66-70 (205)**

The first year with its new corporate sponsor was nearly a washout for the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Friday's round was canceled after heavy morning rains drenched the three courses. And so was the rescheduled final round on Monday, leaving Fuzzy Zoeller the winner of the \$108,000 first prize after just 54 holes. Crowds were sparse, but the tournament still generated a hefty sum for charity, with AT&T contributing \$750,000 in its first year backing the tournament. Zoeller, who was on Pebble Monday before play was suspended, called the weather, "The worst conditions I've ever played under." He was also winner of the Pro-Am team title, partnered with Coral de Tierra golfer Mike Evans.



The pairings brochure for the 1982 Crosby had a cover by Charles M. Schulz.

Continues next page

## Holly's Lighthouse Cafe

"Where the locals eat!"



**AFTER BREAKFAST OR LUNCH  
 GET YOUR COMPLIMENTARY  
 COOKIES FOR THE GREEN!**

good Feb 9th - Feb 11th

*Serving Special Apple Oat Pancakes  
 & Home Cooked Panettone  
 French Toast!*

**BREAKFAST & LUNCH  
 Open Daily 7am to 2 pm**



ASK ABOUT OUR SENIOR  
 & DAILY SPECIALS



602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA • (831) 372-7006



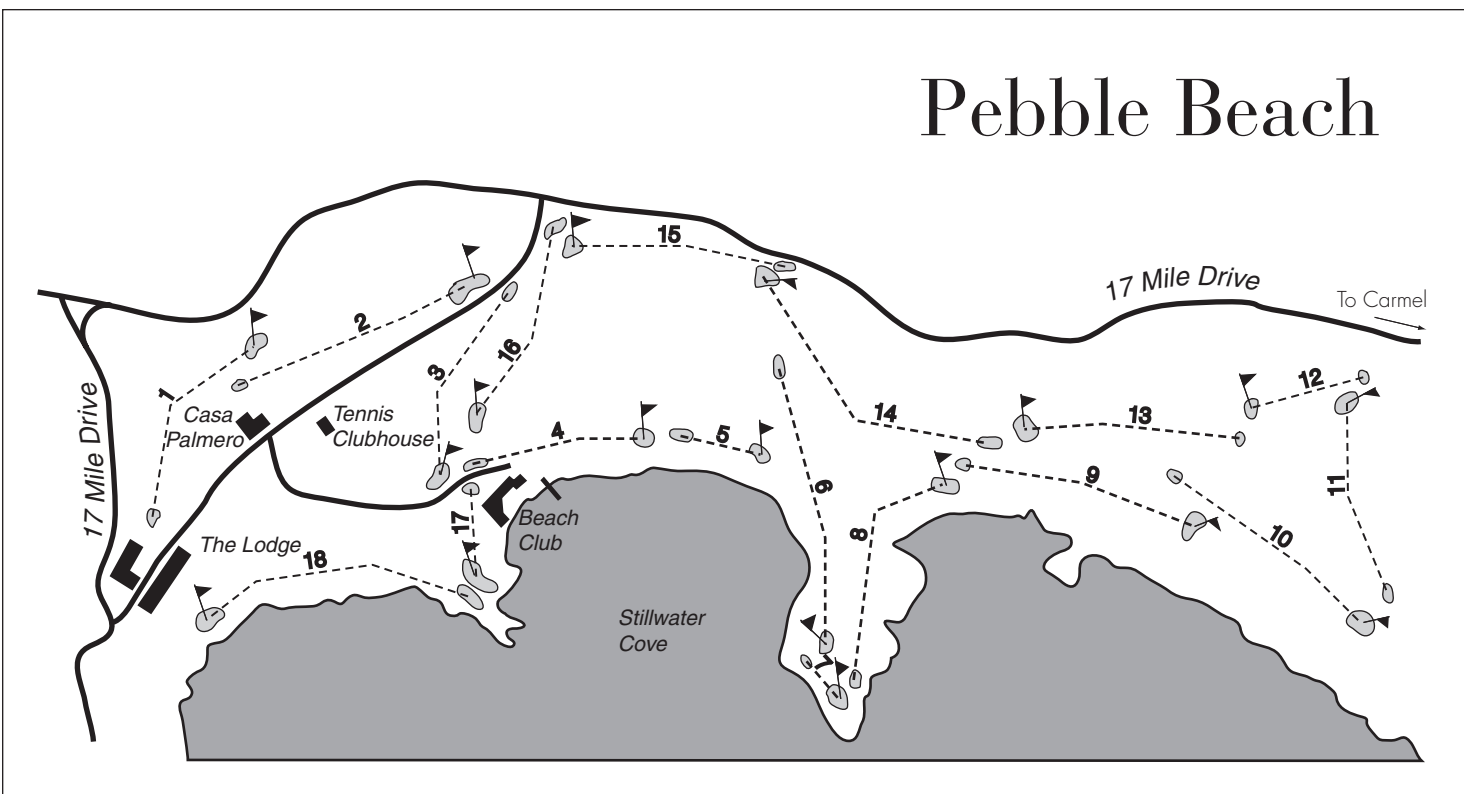


2007



# HISTORY OF THE PRO-AM

## Pebble Beach



From previous page

**1987**  
**Winner: Johnny Miller**  
**72-72-68-66 (278)**

Taking advantage of a bogey on 17 by third-round leader Payne Stewart, Johnny Miller won the Pebble Beach Pro-Am for the second time. On a perfect Sunday at Pebble Beach, he shot a six-under 66, including seven birdies, for the \$108,000 first prize. "I can't believe I won," Miller was overheard to say to his caddy as the day wrapped up. Stewart finished just one stroke back. This was Miller's 19th appearance at the tournament he continued to call The Crosby. In 1968, he launched his career with a victory at the California State Amateur, also at Pebble Beach, which he often referred to as his home course. And Miller wasn't through. He came back and won the Pro-Am again in 1994. The team victory in 1987 went to Fred Couples and baseball great George Brett, who capped the title with a three-inch putt on 18.

**1988**  
**Winner: Steve Jones**  
**72-64-70-74 (280)**

With an 18-foot birdie putt on the second hole of a sudden-death playoff, Steve Jones capped a dramatic victory

at Pebble Beach over a field that included five or six players with a shot at the title. Jones, a relative unknown, triumphed over 1988's top players, including Bob Tway, Greg Norman and Craig Stadler. Jones had a three-stroke lead as Sunday's round began, but bogeys on 15 and 17 opened the door for Tway, who tied the leader with a birdie on 18. But in the playoff,

it was Jones who out-putted the veteran for a \$126,000 first-place check. The Pro-Am winners were Dan Pohl and Miami Dolphins quarterback Dan Marino.

**1989**  
**Winner; Mark O'Meara**  
**66-68-73-70 (277)**

With a dramatic 10-foot birdie putt on 18, Mark O'Meara edged out Tom

Kite — who missed his chance for a tie on 18 when his 15-foot putt for birdie fell short — for the 1989 first prize of \$180,000. "I knew that whoever birdied 18 would win," Kite said. He finished just one stroke back. After the match, O'Meara sharply criticized the slow play during the tournament, saying it took his group three hours to finish the first nine holes during the final

*Continues on page 38ATT*

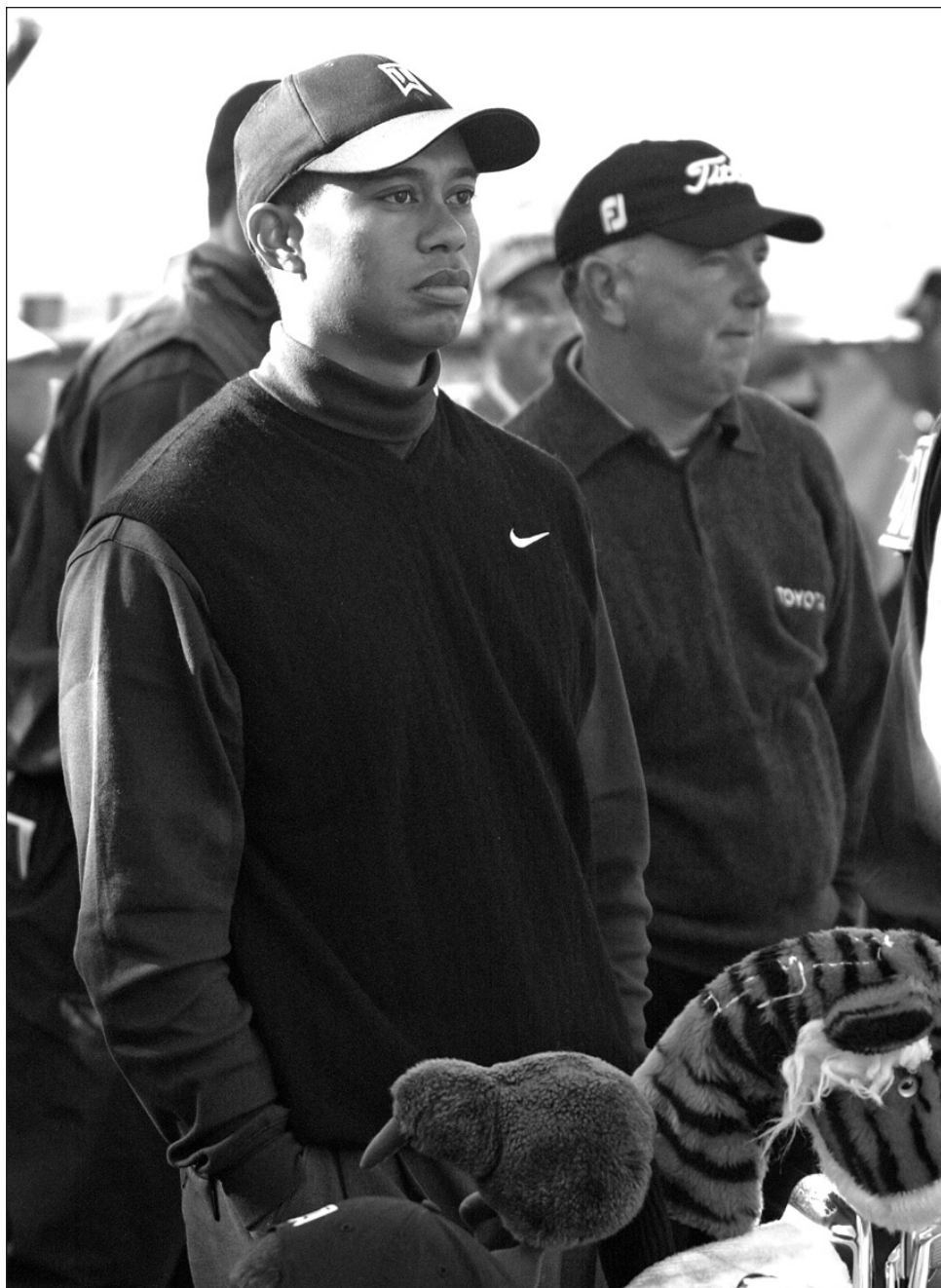
**VOTED #1 SURF SHOP YEAR AFTER YEAR**

**FEBRUARY WINTER CLEARANCE**  
**ENTIRE SNOW DEPARTMENT**  
 MEN - WOMEN - CHILDREN  
**30% - 40% OFF**

**NEW SPRING GOODS ARRIVING DAILY**

**OnTheBeach Surf Shop**  
 693 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY (831) 646-WAVE (9283)

**WWW.ONTHEBEACHSURFSHOP.COM**



In 2002, five-time AT&T Pro-Am winner Mark O'Meara (right) and 2000 Champion Tiger Woods played in the same foursome. Woods has not participated in the tournament since. O'Meara will also skip the Pro-Am this year.



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



*Tree Tops Cottage*  
**Santa Fe 3SE Ocean, Carmel**

Sheltered from the street, a Carmel stone walkway and patio take you through flowering gardens to this exquisitely remodeled classic board & batten, 2 story Carmel cottage. The 1,135 sq. ft. home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths has lots of windows and beamed ceilings throughout, including a soaring 18 foot cathedral ceiling in the living room, all affording incredible light all day long. Dramatic windows in the 2nd floor master suite view treetops and, at night, light from the moon and stars and sounds of the waves on Carmel Beach. Living room with Carmel stone fireplace, spacious back yard with custom designed gardens. \$1,475,000



*Open Saturday 12-3*

*Open Sunday 11-2*



*French Country Style*

**26300 Inspiration, Carmel**

Architect designed, custom built, one level French Country Style, light and bright two bedroom, 2 bath home. French doors open onto a brick patio. High ceilings, hardwood floors, great home elegance, yet casual in one of Carmel's best location. Stones

throw to Tor House and the beach. Living/dining room combo with fireplace, library, vaulted ceilings, bay windows & a 2-car garage. \$2,200,000



**Glenn McKee | 831.915.0440**  
[glenn.mckee@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:glenn.mckee@sothebysrealty.com)



*An Architectural Masterpiece*

**187 Upper Walden, Carmel Highlands**

5,000+ sq. ft. including guest quarters. Beautifully landscaped on a 1+ acre parcel. \$4,100,000



**235 Del Mesa Carmel, Carmel Valley**  
Spectacular Free-Standing "C" Unit  
Tastefully upgraded, move-in condition.

\$899,000



**24722 Upper Trail, Carmel**  
Incredible ocean & mountain views, expansive decks & short walk to town.  
\$2,650,000

**5486 Quail Meadows #17, Carmel Valley**  
Private oak-studded 4 acre parcel zoned for equestrian use. Great opportunity.  
\$1,750,000



**Hallie Mitchell Dow & Incy Brooks | 831.620.6312**  
[hallie.mitchell@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:hallie.mitchell@sothebysrealty.com)



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



## *Perfect Cottage*

**Carpenter 1 NW 3rd, Carmel**

The perfect Carmel cottage totally remodeled to perfection yet retaining all of the original charm. Gourmet kitchen with stone floors, new appliances and

breakfast nook. Spacious master suite opens to deck and backyard. Complete attention to detail throughout. A quick stroll to town. Two bedrooms & two bathrooms with French doors that open out to a brick patio, wood & stone floors & a living room with fireplace. Indoor laundry area & automatic sprinklers in front & back. \$1,199,000

**Noel Beutel 83.624.8423 | [noel.beutel@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:noel.beutel@sothebysrealty.com)**  
**Steve Beutel 831.277.1169 | [steve.beutel@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:steve.beutel@sothebysrealty.com)**

*Open Saturday 2-4*



## *Carmel Getaway*

**Vizcaino 7 SE of Mountain View, Carmel**

In the heart of Carmel on a quiet little street sits this comfortable 2 bedroom, 2 bath cottage. Tucked behind the gates, you will find a wonderful large private patio

filled with flowers. Inside, the spacious living room has a vaulted ceiling, wood burning fireplace and hardwood floors. The living and formal dining rooms look out to the patio. The large, bright country kitchen with breakfast nook offers plenty of counter workspace and cabinets for storage. It will be the gathering place of all your guests. Walk to dining, shops and the beach. If interested, seller has plans available for expansion. \$1,159,500.

**Gayle Lundquist | 831.595.3110**  
**[gayle.lundquist@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:gayle.lundquist@sothebysrealty.com)**

*Open Saturday & Sunday 1-4*



## *Modernism at Its Best*

**4032 Costado, Pebble Beach**

A Mid-Century gem, completely remodeled from top to bottom. The best of last century's architecture, pure and simple with beautiful wood interior, 4 bedrooms and 3 full baths. Designer kitchen and walls of glass with a peek of the ocean. Privacy

and sophistication in 3,300 sq. ft. The downstairs is a large bedroom with bath; another master suite or a guest area. Deck off of the kitchen and a private Zen garden off the great room. The entry courtyard has a privacy gate and the yard is landscaped with natives and low maintenance plants. Come enjoy the best of "what was" all updated. \$1,839,000

## *Perfection*

**2905 Bird Rock, Carmel**

Breathtaking contemporary estate home in a unique and private setting across from 3rd green of the Monterey Peninsula Dunes Course. 4,200 sq. ft. of old world handcrafted artistry with all modern amenities, featuring size, space & light not often found.

Enter up the slate steps and gracious front porch to the marbled formal entry and on to the grand dining/entertaining area with bar and fireplace. Open floor plan boasts 2 master suites, large den, gourmet cook's kitchen/large family room, and oversized garage. Large 2BR/1BA guest suite situated away from main living area. Best Pebble Beach value per square footage. Fabulous golf course views. \$2,745,000



**Joan De Mers | 831.277.0160**  
**[joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com)**



*This is the sound of a busy life left far behind.*

In the sun-drenched hills inland from Carmel-by-the-Sea, there now lies an opportunity of sublime elegance. Our world class resort is offering 144 luxuriously-appointed 1 and 2 bedroom condominium-hotel suites for purchase. As an owner, you will enjoy premier resort membership, unparalleled ease of ownership, and the freedom to visit as you please. To discover the new Retreat at Carmel Valley Ranch and learn how to own this exclusive property, call (888) 658-0888, or visit our Information Gallery at Carmel Valley Ranch.

For the latest details, register at [www.carmelvalleyranch.com](http://www.carmelvalleyranch.com).



*The Retreat*  
AT CARMELVALLEYRANCH

WARNING: THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF REAL ESTATE HAS NOT INSPECTED, EXAMINED OR QUALIFIED THIS OFFERING. This is not an offer to sell, nor a solicitation of an offer to buy, to residents of any state or province in which restrictions and other legal requirements have not been fulfilled. This advertisement is void where prohibited by law. All pictures, photographs, and images are owned or licensed by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. or its affiliates. Any use, reproduction or distribution of pictures, photographs, and images without written permission is expressly prohibited. Sotheby's International Realty. Real estate broker, California Department of Real Estate. One Old Ranch Road, Carmel, California 93923. | Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# Everything you need...

## Annual Winter Sale



Great Discounts  
on Furniture and  
other selections

Making room for New  
Shipment from Europe!!

NEWLY  
EXPANDED

### EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware  
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards  
Kitchenware • Bedding • Bath



## MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm  
161 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525

Just Arrived  
new line of golf shirts!



You'll find all your Hawaiian and  
Automobile theme products here!

Die-cast, Pedal cars,  
Hawaiian style shirts, Home Decor,  
Art, Furniture,  
Gas Pumps, Tropical products  
and more cool gifts than you can  
imagine!

## WOODIES



of Carmel

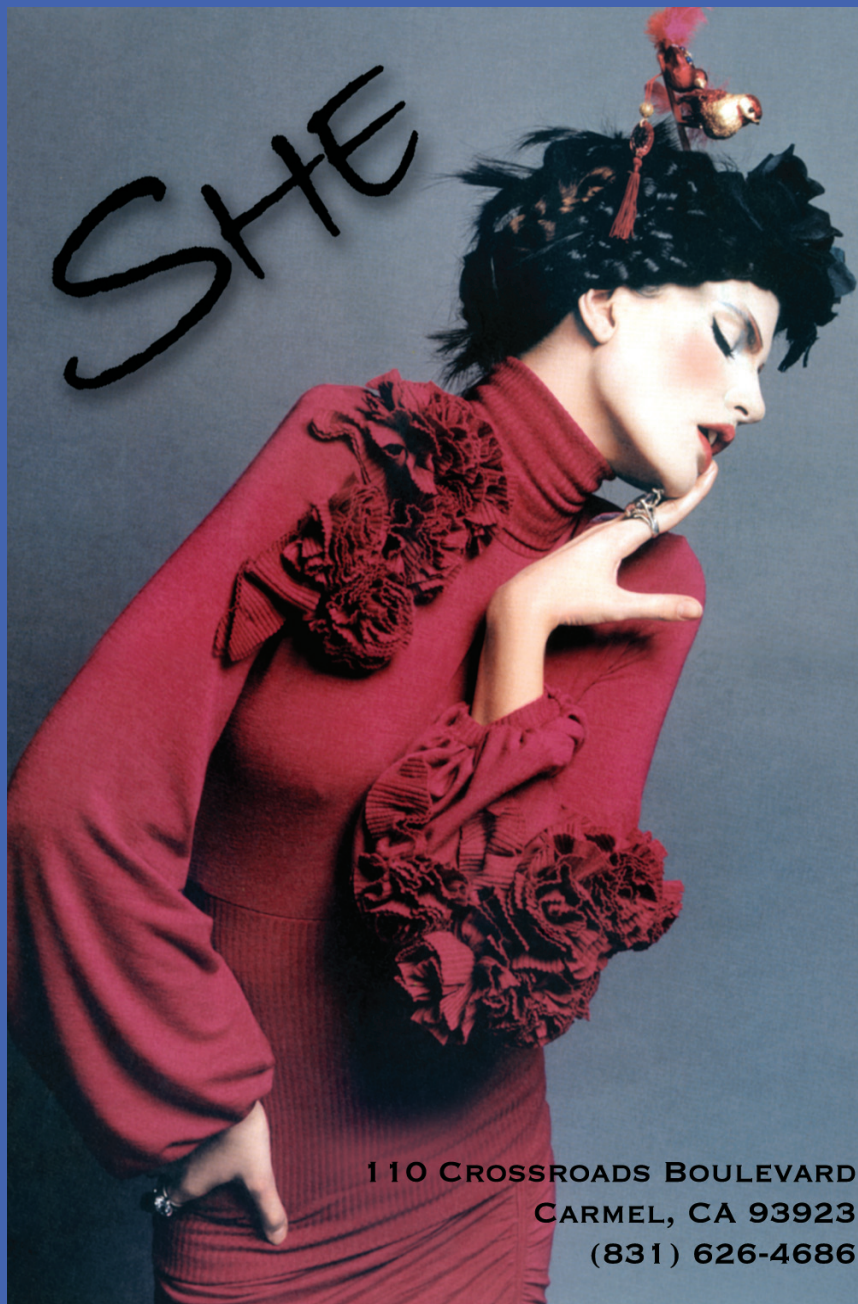
Tel: 831-626-9064

THE CROSSROADS  
SHOPPING VILLAGE  
Highway 1 at Rio Road

114 Crossroads Blvd  
Carmel, CA 93923

[www.woodiesofcarmel.com](http://www.woodiesofcarmel.com)

# SHE



CLOTHING • SHOES • JEWELRY • ACCESSORIES • GIFTS

110 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686

## Casa di Campagna

Complements  
for the Home



- Gifts
- Accessories
- Furniture
- Faux Florals
- Framed Art

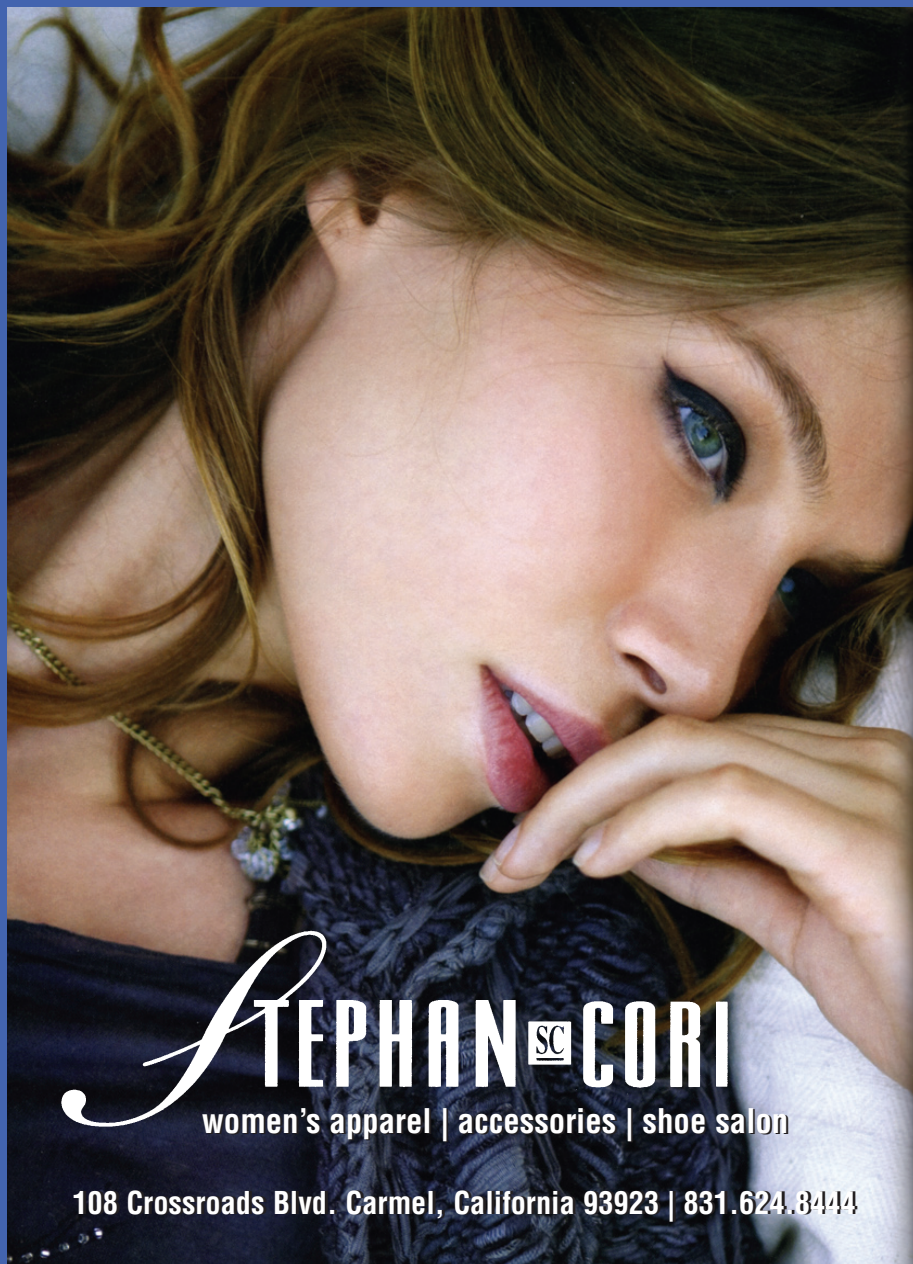
Ride  
into  
Spring



The Crossroads Shopping Village  
250 Crossroads Boulevard  
Carmel, California  
831-622-9256



# In one great place!



**STEPHAN<sup>SC</sup>CORI**  
women's apparel | accessories | shoe salon

108 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, California 93923 | 831.624.8444



**DONALD J PLINER**  
available at

**shoetique**

boutique shoes and finishes | the crossroads | carmel

200 Crossroads Boulevard  
Carmel, California 93923  
831.624.8444



## APPAREL, SHOES AND ACCESSORIES

Absolutely Fabulous • Ema's Bridal & Tailoring • Exotica  
Pacific Tweed • She • Shoetique • Stephan Cori  
Travel Bag Luggage • The Treadmill • Village Sport Shoppe

## FINE JEWELRY

European Jeweler & Goldsmith  
Hesselbein's Jewelers • Suzy

## CARDS, GIFTS AND HOME ACCENTS

Art @ 204 • Casa di Campagna • Chateau le Paws  
Glazes: A Ceramics Workshop • The Humidor  
Jody: Interiors • Mimosa • Sandpiper Framing  
Spencer's Stationery • The Lights of Rome • Traditions  
Vermillion Asian Arts • Woodies of Carmel

## BEAUTY AND FITNESS

Acapella Salon • Carmel Orthopedic and Sports Therapy  
Carmel Pilates & Personal Fitness  
Karate for Health & Spirit Organization • Heidi's Studio  
Studio J Pilates • O Salon • Patricia's Salon Precision Nails  
Pro Beauty Supply & Salon • Yonka Signature Day Spa

## EXPERT SERVICES

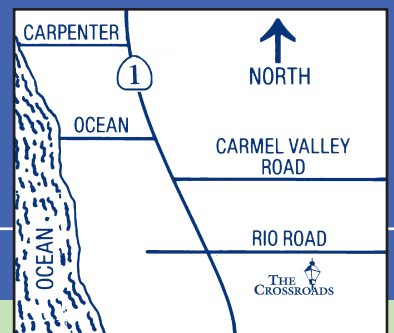
Animal Hospital at the Crossroads • Bank of America  
Crossroads Cleaners • Crossroads Phone & Wireless  
Hale-Williams Interiors • John Saar Properties  
Longs Drug Store • Safeway • Stone Brokers  
Suds & Scissors • The UPS Store • Wells Fargo Bank

## SPECIALTY FOODS

Carmel Valley Roasting Company • Fournier's Bakery  
Sea Harvest Fish Market • Yogurt Heaven

## DINING

Bistro 211 • Cafe Stravaganza • Chianti Ristorante  
China Delight • Hula Hut Tropical Grill  
R.G. Burgers • Rio Grill  
Sea Harvest Fish Market & Restaurant  
Wasabi Japanese Bistro Restaurant



**THE CROSSROADS**  
**SHOPPING VILLAGE**

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

[www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com](http://www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com)



2007



# HISTORY OF THE PRO-AM

From page 32ATT

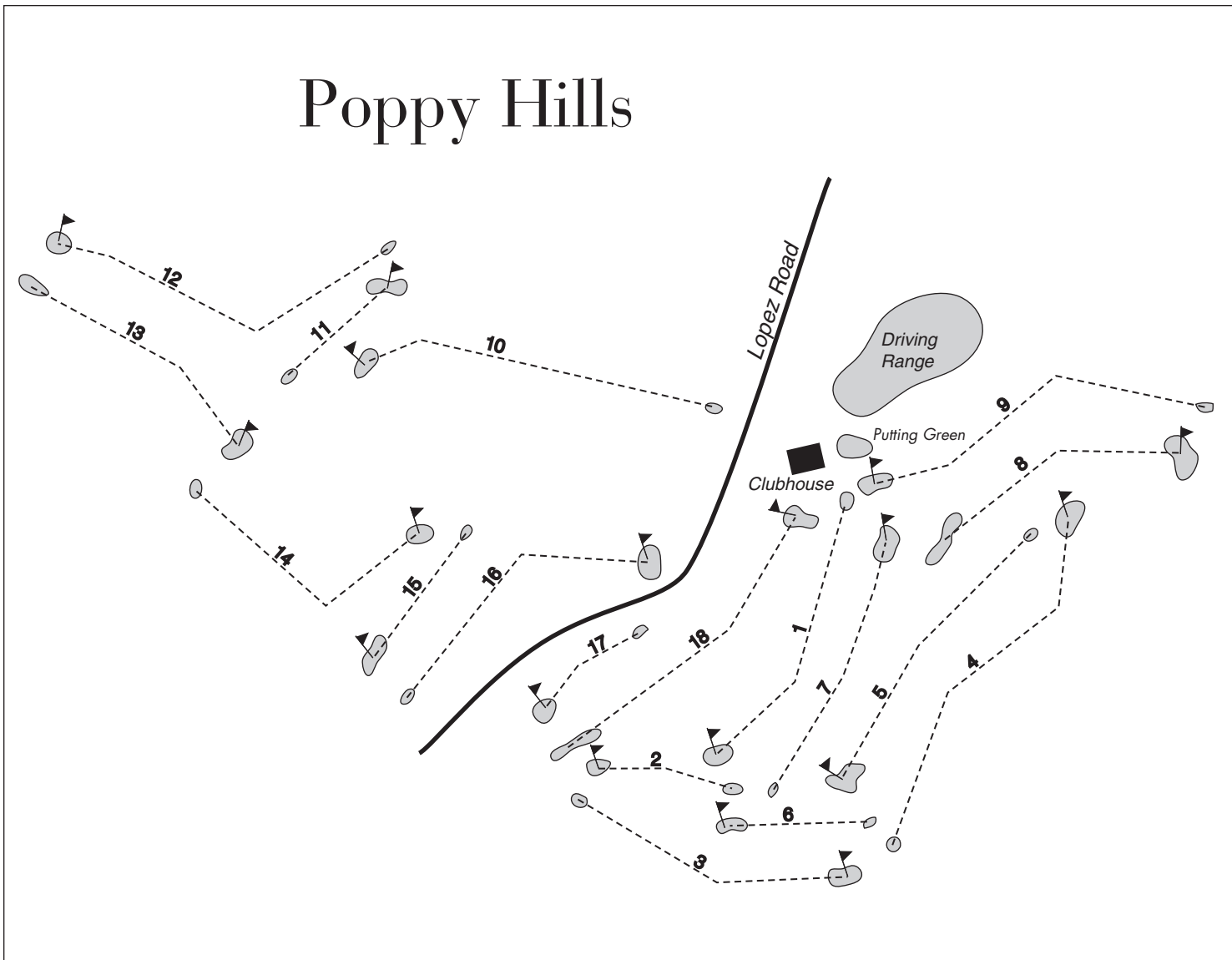
round. Pro-Am winners were Steve Jones and Carmel Valley doctor Jim Rheim, who birdied 18 with a 9-foot putt.

**1990**  
**Winner: Mark O'Meara**  
**67-73-69-72 (281)**

Winning for the second year in a row, Mark O'Meara became the first player to win back-to-back titles since Tom Watson in 1977 and 1978. Nicklaus also won consecutive titles; Cory Middlecoff was the first to do it back in '55 and '56. O'Meara won the \$180,000 first prize with a final round of 72 at a windy Pebble Beach. No one has done it since. Kenny Perry finished in second place, two strokes back. Payne Stewart seemed like the favorite to win until he bogeyed 12, 14, 16 and 18. Four groups had to finish their third round Sunday morning, after high winds at Cypress curtailed play on Saturday. Dean Spanos, co-owner of the San Diego Chargers, teamed with Hubert Green for the Pro-Am team title.

**1991**  
**Winner: Paul Azinger**  
**67-67-73-67 (274)**

After being frustrated with his play



## Poppy Hills

at Pebble Beach year after year, Azinger stormed to a final round score of 67 to take the tournament from gallery favorite Rocco Mediate. "Every year when I leave here, I say I'm not coming back," Azinger joked after taking the \$198,000 first prize. Before the 1991 Pro-Am, Azinger said he'd never shot better than a 70 at Pebble. On his way to the victory, he birdied 13 and 17, while Mediate was blowing his once-substantial tournament lead with a final round of 74. The Pro-Am team title went to John Cook and soap opera star Jack Wagner.

1991 was also the first year Poppy Hills was part of the Pro-Am play; it replaced Cypress Point golf club after PGA officials raised concerns about the club's exclusive membership policies.

**1992**  
**Winner: Mark O'Meara**  
**69-68-68-70 (275)**

With a dramatic 35-foot putt on 18 to force a playoff with Jeff Sluman, Mark O'Meara made perhaps his most dramatic shot in a run of three AT&T Pro-Am victories in four years. He captured the \$198,000 first-place prize

by sinking another great putt — from 18 feet — on the first playoff hole. The day started poorly for O'Meara, who shot 38 on the front nine. But he came storming back with a 32 on the back nine. Paul Azinger was just one back after regulation play finished, despite shooting 68 for the final round. Pro-Am winners Greg Norman and Kerry Packers set a tournament record with a 42-under total of 246.

**1993**  
**Winner: Brett Ogle**  
**68-68-69-71 (276)**

Gregarious Australian Brett Ogle captured his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach with a three-shot triumph in the AT&T Pro-Am, despite four bogeys in six holes during the final round. With a steady rain falling through much of the day, Ogle birdied three of the last six holes to fend off challengers Billy Ray Brown and Greg Twigs. Ogle's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Tom Watson had the low round on the final day, with birdies on 10, 11, 18, 6, 7 and 9. Payne

Continues on page 42ATT



**PineCone Properties, Inc.**  
 www.pineconerentals.com

Since 1989

Carmel



Pebble Beach



Pacific Grove  
 Monterey

**Vacation Rental Homes...**  
 CALL 831.626.2800 and more!

EMAIL: homes@pineconerentals.com

26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 101, Carmel • Crossroads

The grandstand at 18 is one of the best places at Pebble Beach to catch plenty of drama and keep track of the standings. And if you're lucky, you might spot a passing whale in Stillwater Cove.





# Casa Carmela - A Luxury Cottage!

**CARMEL**



You enter what appears to be a quintessential charming Carmel-by-the-Sea cottage and then pure luxury unfolds before your eyes, newly constructed with Wolf, Bosch, Subzero appliances, plasma TV's, gleaming hardwood and travertine floors and custom Hunter Douglas window coverings. Casa Carmela offers an exquisite master suite with fireplace, large walk-in closet and a Kohler spa and shower surrounded with marble. An outdoor kitchen with granite counters and gas cook top in a private professionally landscaped garden and a large garage completes your luxury experience.

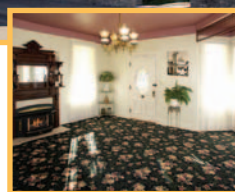
**Offered at \$2,395,000**



**Lad Wilson & Pat Strnad**  
831.624.7000 or 831.595.4759  
Junipero Near 5th, Carmel-By-The-Sea

# Storybook Victorian!

**PACIFIC GROVE**



Beautiful turn of the century historic Victorian with many custom features; including stained glass, crown molding, built-in cabinets, & so much more! Ideal location, one block to beach & town. Ocean views. Detached cottage. Offering a landscaped private yard & patio with hot tub. Bonus basement & garage!

**Offered at \$1,195,000**

# Surprise Yourself!



This custom built home is not your typical PG single wall cottage, it is so much more. Large 4 bedroom, 2 bath, just move in or easily design to suit your taste or needs. Lots of possibilities, light, bright and beautiful with spacious sunlit kitchen, tiled counters and oak floors. This stucco home has bull nose plaster, crown molding and 3 fireplaces. Enjoy the family room with a brick wall fireplace, bay window, recessed lighting, and two sets of French doors that overlook the backyard and patio. Romantic master suite with Jacuzzi tub and marble fireplace. A wonderful home for entertaining. Pacific Grove's best value! Call today for private viewing! **Offered at \$993,000**



**Julie V. Davis**  
831.594.7283  
julied@mby.net  
www.julievDavis.com



# WILLIAM L. SMITH



Newly-remodeled 2BR/ 2BA fully furnished cottage. Features beautifully refurbished hardwood floors, restored Carmel stone fireplace, Sub-Zero refrigerator, stainless steel appliances, - too many special touches to list here! Bonus cottage with lovely garden.

**\$1,339,000**



This incredible Carmel Beach classic is a rare find. Spread across a double lot with breathtaking ocean views featuring Point Lobos and River Beach. This home features 3 separate suites with private entrances. This is truly an amazing Carmel home!

**\$2,900,000**



Unbelievable views from this one of a kind home. Six bedrooms, 5 and 2 half baths, 4740 SF of luxurious comfort including a 820+ SF caretaker's home with garage, fireplace, tumbled tile floor, stainless appliances and more! All top-of-the line everything!

**\$3,599,000**



Large 4BR/ 2.5BA home in coveted Pebble Beach with sunken living room, BRAND NEW roof, paint, carpet, and linoleum. Home features formal dining room and loft. Views of the greenbelt, and just a short stroll to the beach or golf course.

**\$1,540,000**



Beautiful Spanish Bay home in most coveted Pebble Beach. 5,200 SF of living space features 5BR/ 5.5BA including lovely guest cottage. Golf, shopping and much more at your fingertips. Pebble Beach living at its finest.

**\$2,800,000**



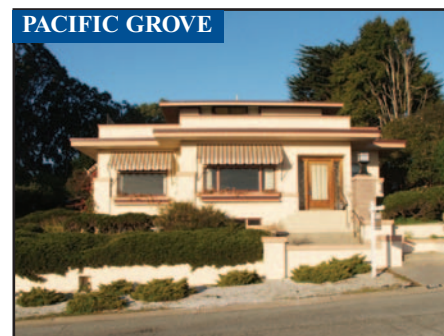
A two year new, 3BR/ 3BA home located in MPCC1. First construction on lot. Jacuzzi tubs, tumbled tile, hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, immaculate landscaping and more. Pebble Beach, more than a location...a lifestyle.

**\$1,774,000**



Beautifully remodeled 3BR/ 2BA home with cook's kitchen featuring Viking range, limestone counters, new cupboards, and open floor plan with room to expand. Beautiful hardwood floors with radiant heating, huge Carmel stone patio and fireplace for entertaining.

**\$1,290,000**



Offering panoramic Monterey Bay view of Lovers Point with wonderful street appeal on large lot in Beach Tract. Opportunity to add your decorating talents to a beautiful Pacific Grove home. Lovely roof top deck. Two large rooms in basement.

**\$1,300,000**



[www.williamsmith.com](http://www.williamsmith.com)  
831-626-2400





## Come visit this... Featured Home!

### CARMEL VALLEY



Come and visit this beautiful **Mediterranean** home situated on a view corner location. Balconies look down on the colorful landscaping. The move-in condition 4 bedroom, 3bath home includes a master suite with sitting room. Amenities

include inviting fireplace, cozy solarium and off the dining & living rooms an entertaining size deck with a great view.

**2007 Price: \$1,595,000**



**Nancy D. McCullough, CRS**  
 831-626-2288  
 Nancy@pbstate.com  
 3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel

## Beautiful New Construction!

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



The finest quality construction is showcased in this beautiful, recently completed Carmel home. Offering highest quality materials throughout the home, including extensive use of granite, stone, hardwood and bull nose plaster. The exquisite gourmet kitchen features top quality appliances. The home features three bedrooms and three full baths, plus living and family rooms (each with gorgeous stone fireplaces.) The master suite includes another fireplace, plus a stunning bathroom, complete with a handcrafted copper tub. The home is well located, within walking distance to Carmel-by-the-Sea. All in all, a warm, comfortable, elegant home!

**Offered at \$1,749,000**

**Rick Kennifer, CRS**  
 831-626-2284

Rick@Kennifer.com | www.kennifer.com  
 The Shops at the Lodge, Pebble Beach



## Sparkling Brand New!

### MARINA



- 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths
- 1850 sq. ft.
- Granite counter tops
- Travertine floors in kitchen & baths
- Architectural features & Fireplace

**Offered at \$750,000**



**Inge Kessler**  
 831-601-7561  
 inge@ingekessler.com  
 3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel

## Magnificent Villa in Carmel Valley!



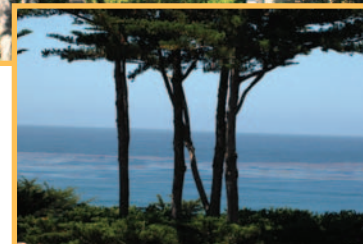
This **Tuscan-style**, 5 year old residence and guest cottage, designed by Eric Miller, has privacy and serenity on 40 level acres. A European ambience has been created using vintage design elements: antique lighting fixtures, cherry floors, double-hung mahogany windows, and vintage Spanish tile roof. This is a handcrafted 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home, plus guest house with kitchen and bath, and a Vermont style pine car barn. See more at [www.carmelvilla.com](http://www.carmelvilla.com). Irreplaceable at this price!

**Offered at \$2,950,000**

## Ocean View Mediterranean!

**Romantic retreat**, a masterpiece of European architecture, steps to Carmel beach and a few blocks from downtown. 3,000 s.q. f.t. reconstructed using the finest imported materials; French limestone fireplaces, tile roof, hardwood and stone floors, hewn beams, antique fixtures, and more. Beautifully landscaped almost triple lot provides privacy in the heart of it all.

**Offered at \$5,950,000**



**Teresa Kraft**  
 831.917.8729  
 teresa.kraft@cbtnorcal.com  
 Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea





# Gasper's Jewelers II

# STORE CLOSING SALE

After serving the City of Pacific Grove for the past six years, Gasper Spadaro and Phil Crivello are closing their Pacific Grove location. They would like to extend a personal invitation to come down and take advantage of tremendous savings throughout the entire store.

## ENTIRE INVENTORY MUST BE SOLD

Loose  
Diamonds  
&  
Loose  
Gemstones

# 60%

Tungsten  
Bands  
&  
Lladro  
Figurines

SAVE UP TO

ON SELECT MERCHANDISE

*PLUS FOR A LIMITED TIME*

TAKE AN  
EXTRA **20% OFF** **SALE PRICE**

Mon-Sat • 10am ~ 5:30pm

**510 Lighthouse Avenue**

*Only at*

**Pacific Grove • 648-1550**



2007



# HISTORY OF THE PRO-AM

From page 38ATT

Stewart and Jim Morris won the Pro-Am title, after Mark McGwire knocked his team out of contention with a bogey on 18.

**1994**  
**Winner: Johnny Miller**  
**68-72-67-74 (281)**

Defying the calendar, 46-year-old Johnny Miller captured the AT&T Pro-Am, and even he had trouble believing it. "I play two tournaments a year . . . this is magic," he said. The win was Miller's third title in three different decades at the Pebble Beach charity event — he had previously won in 1974 and 1987. Jeff Maggert, Corey Pavin, Kirk Triplett and Tom Watson all finished just one stroke behind Miller, who sank a one-foot putt for par on 18 to avoid a possible five-way playoff. It rained nearly all day during the final round and, with a gale blowing from the south, Miller got to the green in two on 17 to preserve his lead while Watson was bogeying 14, 16 and 17. Miller's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Pro-Am winners were Dudley Hart and 18-year-old amateur Robert Floyd.

**1995**  
**Winner: Peter Jacobsen**  
**67-73-66-65 (271)**

With the best final round by a winner, Peter Jacobsen captured the \$252,000 winner's purse despite starting play at Pebble Beach on Sunday at three under. His total score, 271, was the lowest since Mark O'Meara's 273 in 1985, but with clean-and-place rules in effect because of a wet course, Jacobsen said his record score deserved "an asterisk." With a bit of sun finally showing through the clouds, Jacobsen birdied 18 to seal his victory. David Duval, in his first full year on the PGA Tour, finished in second place, two strokes back. Pro-Am winners were Bruce Vaughn and amateur Masahi Yamada.

**1996**  
**Winner: nobody**  
**Tournament canceled due to unplayable conditions**

The weather on Sunday was pleasant: low clouds, some sun, no rain. But heavy rains earlier in the week, including a torrential downpour on Saturday, left the courses — especially Spyglass — in unplayable condition, forcing outright cancellation of the AT&T Pro-Am due to weather for the first, and only, time in its history. (Play was suspended from 1942 to 1946 because of WWII.) In particular, one flooded spot on 16 at Spyglass was cited by PGA officials as requiring cancellation of the event. Jeff Maggert was the leader at 136 after 54 holes; he got \$5,000 in consolation money, just like all the other pros in the field.

**1997**  
**Winner: Mark O'Meara**  
**67-67-67-67 (268)**

Fighting off an amazing comeback by Tiger Woods — who was in 67th place on Friday and trailed by seven

shots Sunday morning — Mark O'Meara won his fifth AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am by a single shot over Woods and David Duval. Woods, playing in a foursome one hole ahead of O'Meara, had six birdies in the first 12 holes but bogeyed 13. Two shots down on 18, Woods made a dramatic bid for an eagle on 18. His second shot, from 267 yards out, landed on the front of the green. But he missed a 35-foot putt and had to settle for a birdie. O'Meara's all-time low score at the event was worth \$342,000. Pro-Am champs were Paul Stankowski and Andy Garcia.

**1998**  
**Winner: Phil Mickelson**  
**67-68-67 (202)**

A torrential downpour on Sunday brought back memories of 1996, when the AT&T Pro-Am was canceled after 54 holes. But in 1998, with California again experiencing record-breaking rains, PGA officials looked for a way to squeeze in a third round at Pebble Beach sometime later in the year. First, they set the final round for March 2. Later, it was rescheduled again to Aug. 17. The winner's check was \$450,000. The Pro-Am portion of the tournament was canceled.

**1999**  
**Winner: Payne Stewart**  
**69-64-73 (206)**

With weather getting seriously in the way for the fourth time in five years, the 1999 tournament was shortened to just 54 holes, just like it had been the year before. Saturday leader Payne Stewart was declared the winner of the \$504,000 first prize after heavy rains Saturday night and Sunday forced cancellation of the final round. Stewart's final shot on Saturday, a tap-in birdie on 18 at Spyglass, turned out to be the winner over Frank Lickliter, just one shot back. Pro-Am winners were Lickliter and Robert MacDonnell. Later that year, Stewart won the U.S. Open at Pinehurst, S.C. He died in a plane crash Oct. 25 when carbon monoxide



During third-round play at Pebble Beach in 2004, Ray Romano greeted a fan while Tom Brady hit his approach on 8.



rendered everyone on board his chartered airplane unconscious soon after takeoff from Orlando, Fla. The plane flew on autopilot until it ran out of fuel and crashed in South Dakota, depriving Stewart of the chance to defend his U.S. Open and AT&T Pro-Am titles — both at Pebble Beach — in 2000.

**2000**  
**Winner: Tiger Woods**  
**68-73-68-64 (273)**

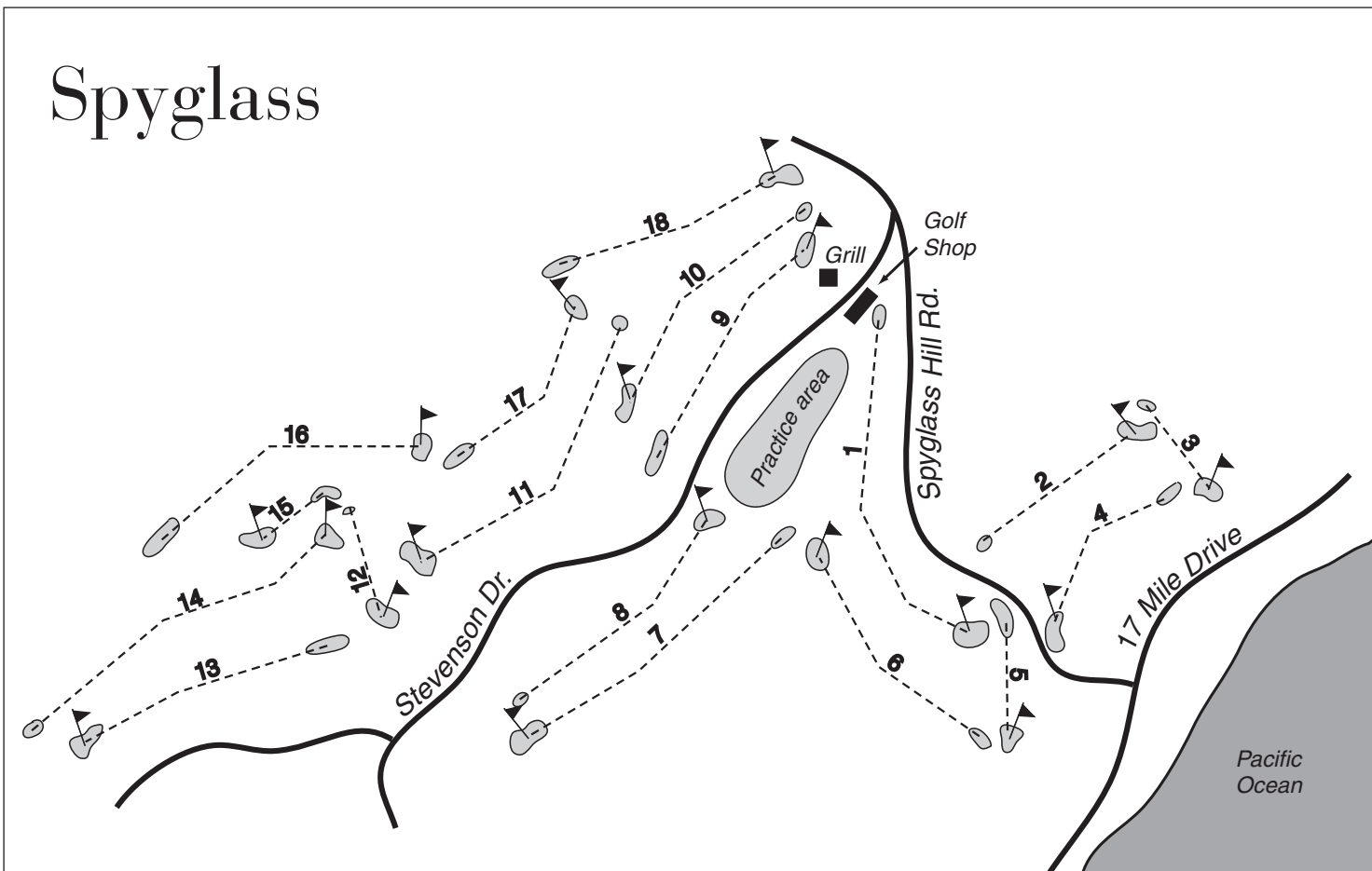
Leaving the crowd and the sports-writers practically speechless, Tiger Woods gave the AT&T Pro-Am a finish unlike any other. Down five shots when play began on Sunday, and even further behind — seven shots — with just seven holes to play, Woods took complete control of his game and the tournament, capping his comeback with a 97-foot wedge shot on 15 that hit just to the right of the hole, took two bounces, and landed in the cup. He nearly did the same on 16 and finished two strokes ahead of Vijay Singh

and Matt Gogel to take the first prize of \$720,000. The win was Woods' sixth in a row on the PGA Tour. Pro-Am champs were Skip Kendall and King City businessman David Gill. The tournament was the last Pebble Beach Pro-Am event for golf legend Jack Nicklaus.

**2001**  
**Winner: Davis Love III**  
**71-69-69-63 (272)**

Despite a seven-shot deficit when play started under sparkling, clear skies Sunday morning, Davis Love III put together an amazing round of 63, including five birdies and an eagle on the first six holes. On the front nine, he was an amazing eight under. Another birdie on 15 sealed his victory and the first-place money of \$720,000. Vijay Singh finished just one stroke back; Tiger Woods was eight strokes off the

Continues next page





2007



# HISTORY OF THE PRO-AM

From previous page

lead. Pro-Am champs were Phil Mickelson and saxophonist Kenny G.

## 2002

**Winner: Matt Gogel**  
**66-72-67-69 (274)**

With his first PGA Tour victory, Gogel picked up a check for \$720,000 after shooting two under on the back nine during the final round. Two years earlier, Gogel had watched Tiger Woods stage an incredible comeback to take the tournament from him. This year, third-round leader Pat Perez, who was up by four strokes when play started Sunday, withered on the final day, shooting a triple-bogey on the 18th Hole, opening the door for Gogel who showed none of the nervousness of 2000. Tiger Woods shot 282, eight strokes off the lead (for the second year in a row). Pro-Am winners were Brian Claar and Randall Mays.

## 2003

**Winner: Davis Love III**  
**72-67-67-68 (274)**

With nothing but blue skies and mild temperatures throughout the tournament, talk of "Crosby Weather" and of moving the AT&T later in the year — a common topic in the storm-tossed 1990s — was completely forgotten. And with Tiger Woods sitting out the Pro-Am after consecutive years finishing eight strokes off the lead, all the attention was on less well known, but equally formidable, PGA stars. Davis Love III salvaged a victory with a birdie on 18 on the final day — holding off Tom Lehman by a single stroke. Love's win — his second in three years — came despite a bogey on 16 on the final round. In the group just ahead, Tom Lehman bogeyed two holes in the front nine but then shot five birdies on the back nine and seemed poised to force a playoff. A missed birdie putt from less than six feet on 18 left him in second place. Love's win, worth \$900,000, came with some extraordinary luck: His tee shot on 12 hit a photographer (not from The Pine Cone) and rolled to within easy putting distance of the pin. The Pro-Am ended in a tie, with pros Phil Taturangi and Brad Faxon and their amateur partners Chris Heatley and Thomas Ryan ending up with 31-under scores of 257. Both pairings finished with final rounds of 64. Two Pro-Am teams were

disqualified during the tournament for signing incorrect scorecards.

## 2004

**Winner: Vijay Singh**  
**67-68-68-69**

With four rounds in the 60s, Vijay Singh had little serious competition in the 2004 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. His dominating, three-stroke victory came with 25 birdies and earned him \$954,000. After 54 sun-drenched holes, it appeared that San Jose State graduate Arron Oberholser (who would win the tournament in 2006) had a chance to beat Singh. In the same group for the final round, they were tied at 13 under when play began Sunday. On the first three holes, Singh's tee shots were errant: one going into the rough, one missing the fairway and another missing the green by 60 yards. But Singh managed to turn all three into birdies. Another birdie for Singh on 8, coupled with a double-bogey for Oberholser on the same hole, gave Singh an unbeatable six stroke lead. The winning pro-am team was Jerry Kelly and Robert Halmi, Jr.

## 2005

**Winner: Phil Mickelson**  
**62-67-67-73 (269)**

Phil Mickelson started his week on the Monterey Peninsula being inducted into the California Golf Hall of Fame and finished it breaking records on his way to a four-stroke victory in the 2005 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Fellow lefty Mike Weir was the runner-up.

In the process, Mickelson became the first wire-to-wire winner since the tournament was lengthened from 54 holes to 72 holes in 1958. He matched the tournament record with a 10-under-par 62 in his opening round at Spyglass Hill Golf Course. The amazing performance also set a record for Spyglass. And then, Mickelson set the tournament 36-hole record at 129 with his second-round 67 at Poppy Hills. And he set the tournament 54-hole record at 196 with his third-round 67 at Pebble Beach.

Although a final-round 73, 1-over-par at Pebble Beach, left him one shot off the tournament record of 268 set by Mark O'Meara in 1997, it nonetheless was a solid finish, given that Weir's 67 was the only sub-70 round posted in a light rain, with some gusty wind. When the final round began,

Mickelson held a seven-shot lead through 54 holes, making Sunday's play little more than a formality. His winnings were \$954,000.

Bill Murray and longtime pro partner Scott Simpson were in the running for the pro-am title, but their closing 67 gave them a 258 total, good for fourth. The victory went to Barry McCollam and pro partner Joel Kribel.

## 2006

**Winner: Arron Oberholser**  
**65-68-66-72 (271)**

Two years after failing to catch Vijay Singh, Arron Oberholser closed the deal on his first PGA Tour victory to the delight of his family and friends from San Jose.

"Growing up, I always watched guys win the golf tournament and just the walk up 18 at Pebble Beach is unlike anything else," said Oberholser, a former San Jose State standout who played numerous amateur events on the Monterey Peninsula. "Even when you're playing here by yourself or with a foursome, it's still an incredible walk. But to walk up knowing that you are the champion ... I wish everybody could feel that way. It's incredible."

Oberholser shot a final-round 72, even par, on the Pebble Beach Golf Links for a 271, 17-under-par — enough for a tournament record-tying five-shot cushion over runner-up Rory Sabbatini, whose 70 gave him a 276.

Mike Weir, who came into Sunday tied with Oberholser at 199, crashed early — with a double-bogey at the second hole and bogey on the third — and shot 78 to tie for third at 277 with Jonathan Byrd.

The victory, which Oberholser locked up with a dramatic birdie out of the trees on the par-4 15th, was a distinctly different sequel to his final round in 2004, when he went into the final round tied for the lead with Vijay Singh, but then seemed to succumb to the pressure of facing one of the top players in the game.

There was a lot of smiling and good times in 2006, as record crowds enjoyed a sixth straight year with no rain problems. Sunshine pushed temperatures into the high 70s as more than 155,000 fans overall attended the four rounds of competition.

Oberholser, whose first place finish was worth \$972,000, became only the fifth player to earn his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach, joining John Cook (1981), Steve Jones (1988), Brett Ogle (1993) and Matt Gogel (2002).

Oberholser he was also the fifth pro to sweep both the individual and team titles, as he and amateur partner Michael McCallister, the president and CEO of Humana Inc., tied for first in the pro-am, at 255, 33-under-par. They shared the championship with pro Hunter Mahan and Alan Heuer, the COO of Mastercard International, who shot 66 in the final round, while Oberholser and McCallister shot 68.

CARMEL  
**CASHMERE**  
AND COMPANY

CASHMERE AND GOLF  
GOLF AND CASHMERE

WELCOME TO YOUR HAPPY PLACE

WINTER SALE IN PROGRESS

OCEAN AVE. NEAR DOLORES  
(831) 624-0595

Mon-Sat 10:30-5:30 • Sunday 11-4

[www.carmelcashmere.com](http://www.carmelcashmere.com)



Jack Lemmon played in the Pro-Am for many years. And he usually brought his dog.



2007



# PENINSULA GOLF

## Seaside, Carmel Valley courses get major overhauls

By **MARY BROWNFIELD**

**B**AYONET AND Black Horse — the Seaside golf courses designed by military men and played only by armed forces personnel for decades before they came under public ownership — are undergoing a full face-lift. Meanwhile, Carmel Valley Ranch, the 25-year-old resort managed by LXR Luxury Resorts, has been closed since May for full renovation and is set to reopen in late spring.

### ■ Swinging in Seaside

“Both of our golf courses are being renovated over the next two-and-a-half years,” said Dick Fitzgerald, project director for Seaside Resort Development, under the direction of The Bates Golf Design Group of Orlando, Fla. Founder Gene Bates has more than 25 years experience in golf course design and construction, including the Kelly Plantation resort course in Destin, Fla., and San Juan Oaks in San Juan Bautista.

Gen. Robert McClure designed Bayonet in 1954 and was known for his left-handed slice, so the only severe doglegs on the course run right to left. It’s named for the 7th Infantry Light Fighter Division, nicknamed the Bayonet Division, and its grueling Holes 11 through 15 are known as Combat Corner.

In 1963, Gen. Edwin Carns designed Black Horse, the nickname of the 11th Calvary Regiment that had been stationed across the bay at the Presidio of Monterey from 1919 to 1940.

By the time the current renovation is complete, all 36 greens will be up to United States Golf Association standards and planted with bentgrass, which provides a uniform, smooth putting surface. Bentgrass will also be used, along with rye grass, for the roughs along the fairways, according to Fitzgerald.

“The biggest thing is the elimination of kikuyu and *Poa annua*,” Fitzgerald said. Those grasses are invasive and tend to make less-than-ideal golfing surfaces.

The courses are also receiving new irrigation sys-

tems. And the redesign calls for a number of new bunkers, making the already tough courses even more challenging.

“When we do each hole nine, we effectively strip off all the features of each hole and start over, so it’s a complete remodel of the hole,” he said. “Generally, the only thing that is preserved is the corridor the hole was in.”

Plans call for shutting down nine holes at a time, ensuring 27 remain open for active play. The front nine holes of Bayonet, the longer of the two courses, have been renovated but remain closed while their

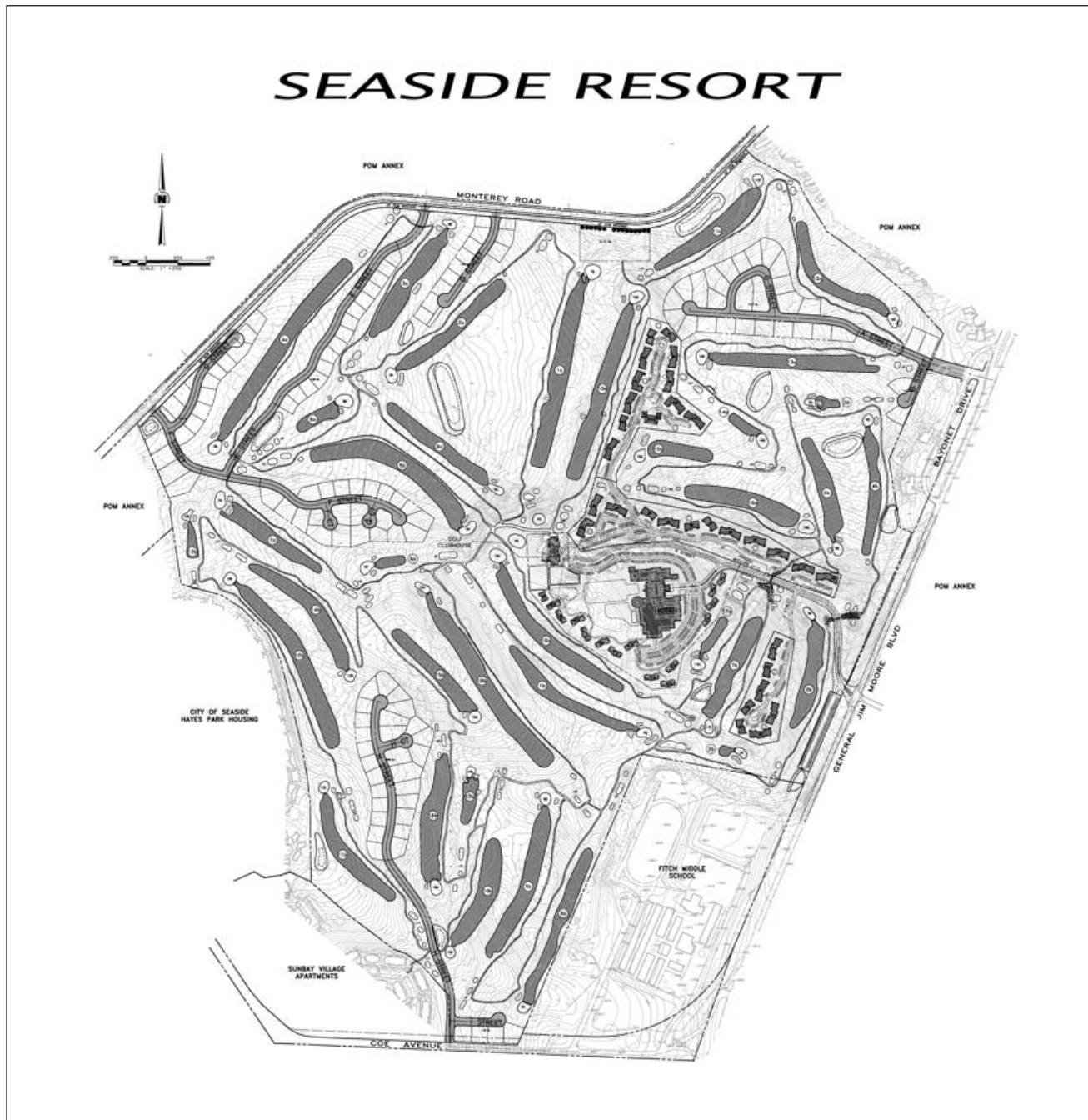
grasses grow enough to sustain play.

“We anticipate opening them in April,” Fitzgerald said.

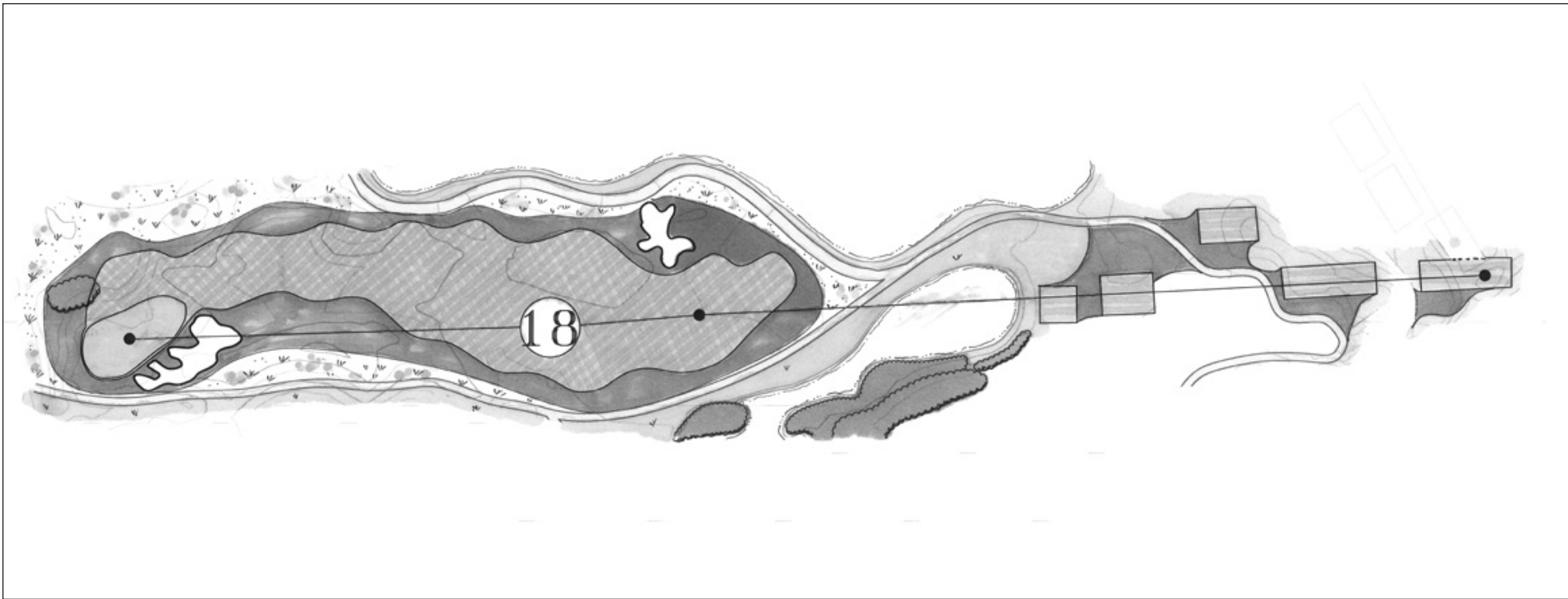
### The buildings

The golf course makeover is just one part of the huge project slated for the Seaside Black Horse/Bayonet property. The company plans to construct a resort hotel, condominiums and a new club-

See *GOLF* page 47ATT



**The former military golf courses at Fort Ord are being turned into a major resort (right) by the City of Seaside. The courses will be renovated nine holes at a time. Meanwhile, a new clubhouse, a 300-room hotel, condos and single-family homes will also be constructed. Carmel Valley Ranch is also undergoing a major facelift. The new 18th hole is depicted below.**





SANTA LUCIA



PRESERVE

*Carmel, California*

TIME SPACE



## TIME AND SPACE ARE THE ULTIMATE LUXURIES

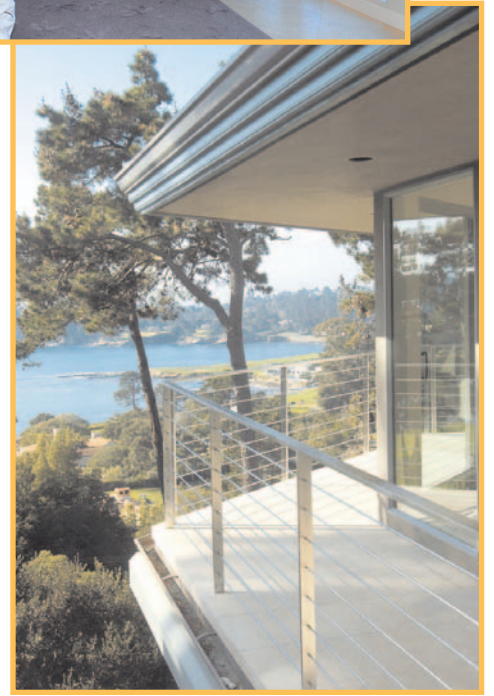
A time for family and friends. Savor the pleasures, comforts and cultural riches of the region. A space for reflection. 20,000 private, protected acres of majestic California coastal foothills. A community of 300 home sites. The Santa Lucia Preserve. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Find the ultimate luxuries for you and your loved ones. A very few home sites remain available from \$1,000,000.

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA (831) 620-6766 [www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com)



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.





## *Seaview Sanctuary* | PEBBLE BEACH

Expansive walls of glass capture commanding views of the Pebble Beach Golf Links and Stillwater Cove from all major rooms of this majestic, one-of-a-kind contemporary estate. The stunning Michael Bolton design boasts nearly 10,000 square feet of elegant living with five luxurious bedroom suites, a great room with fireplace and sunken bar for entertaining, an all-new professional kitchen fully equipped for opulent dining, a media room and more. The sophisticated neutral décor is ideal for lavish entertaining or soothing solitude. Take refuge, marvel at nature's beauty, leave your cares behind.



Offered at \$14,995,000

[www.3371DelCiervoRd.com](http://www.3371DelCiervoRd.com)



**Contact Local agent:**  
**Ephran Michael Younger**  
**831-594-1082**

Listed by: Elaine White & Don Diltz,  
CB Menlo Park

## *Rick Kennifer presents...*



### *Pebble Beach ...*

A 2.3+ acres on Padre Lane, in the estates section not far from the Lodge, with existing water rights and huge ocean views. Owned by the same family for over seventy years, and never before for sale. One of the few remaining large parcels with big ocean views in world-famous Pebble Beach, and it's hard to imagine any potential future development interrupting these views.

**\$4,000,000**

### *Carmel Point ...*

This charming cottage is located on Carmel Point, "just around the corner" from Scenic Road, and steps to the Carmel River Beach and Stewart's Cove. Dramatic existing views of the Carmel River lagoon and Mission Ranch areas, and the possibility of exciting ocean/Carmel River mouth views from a future second story. This is a rare chance to purchase property in an excellent neighborhood and to update and customize it for maximum enjoyment and value!

**\$2,400,000**



**Rick Kennifer, CRS**  
**831.626.2284**

[Rick@Kennifer.com](mailto:Rick@Kennifer.com) | [www.kennifer.com](http://www.kennifer.com)  
The Shops at the Lodge, Pebble Beach





2007



# PENINSULA GOLF

## GOLF

From page 44ATT

house. In addition, more than 100 residential lots will be sold to private buyers who will develop them individually.

"We have been approved to build a 300-room resort hotel and have announced that Fairmont will manage it," Fitzgerald said. Hill Glazier Architects, a Palo Alto firm specializing in designing resorts, hotels, golf clubs and spas, will draw the plans for the hotel to be constructed on the site of the current golf driving range.

"We hope to break ground on the hotel by the end of the year," Fitzgerald said. "It should take about two years to complete." In addition to 300 guest rooms, the hotel will feature 24,000 square feet of meeting space, a 15,000-square-foot spa area and a restaurant.

Project approval also included construction of 170 condominiums near the golf courses and hotel, but Fitzgerald said design work has yet to begin on those. Ownership is also undecided, as they could be sold as timeshares or be purchased by small groups of partners.

Finally, Seaside Resort Development received permission to create 125 residential lots along the golf courses.

"Right now our plan is just to sell the finished lots and let the buyers, under very strict design guidelines, build their respective homes," he said.

### ■ Carmel Valley Ranch makeover

"Carmel Valley Ranch has had a wonderful, long history, and with the new ownership, we have the capital to

really bring that property back to what I call its former glory," said general manager Joseph Violi. "It has great DNA, so we're bringing it back to what it once was, and the position it once had on the Peninsula."

The course, designed by Pete Dye and built in the early 1980s, needed upgrading, so LXR Luxury Resorts, hired by owner Blackstone to manage the ranch, also enlisted The Bates Golf Design Group to assess its shortcomings and develop a rehabilitation plan. LXR is familiar with the Bates Group, which oversaw restoration of the course at Carmel Valley Ranch's sister property, the Boca Raton Resort & Club in Florida.

The Bates report identified "poor drainage and irrigation throughout the course, inconsistencies in turf quality, bunker sand contamination, and undersized tees and greens complexes," according to golf director Rob Turner's letter to members advising them the course would be closed for renovation.

Throughout the planning process, the Bates Design Group consulted with Dye to ensure his original design would retain its integrity, according to Violi.

The extensive work included:

- enlarging all greens to allow for additional hole locations;
- leveling and enlarging tee areas;
- improving drainage and irrigation systems;
- reshaping bunkers;
- adding new sand; and
- replacing approximately 8,000 feet of cart path.

"Keep in mind the routing of the course did not change," Violi said.

Holes 3, 10 and 18 underwent some alteration, with increased yardage, hills removed, trees brought into play and new bunkers.

And the entire course was reseeded

with a combination of grasses to improve playing quality and provide color variations among tees, greens and rough. Bentgrass will cover all tees, fairways and putting surfaces, while the rough will be a combination of bluegrass and rye grass. The redesign also includes about 15 acres of drought-tolerant native grasses to help cut water use.

"It's really more of an upgrade of the functionality of the course," Violi said. "The irrigation and the drainage are a big deal, because it had not been maintained over the years."

Poor drainage made parts of the course unplayable at times. When it reopens, the golf course will "play a little more difficult than before, but more importantly, people will be able to play it 12 months of the year."

Originally anticipated to take seven to nine months, the remodel will have had the course closed for a year if it meets its May target for reopening.

"That's what we're shooting for, and I'm always hesitant in quoting dates, because I put in a call in to Mother Nature and she hasn't called me back," Violi said.

### Condo-hotel units

But the ranch's full makeover will run until early to mid-2008.

"We're doing everything — the main lodge, a new restaurant in the main lodge — and all the guest rooms will be started this summer," Violi said. "The clubhouse will reopen in the next two

or three weeks, and that's gotten a nice facelift, a new members lounge and a new pro shop."

New director of culinary operations Chef Anthony Keene was hired to oversee restaurant operations at the club, and The Oaks restaurant in the lodge will be replaced.

In an innovative plan that's reportedly the first of its kind in Monterey County, Carmel Valley Ranch will convert its 144 hotel rooms, ranging in size from 800 square feet to 1,400 square feet, into condominium-hotel units.

"This provides a unique opportunity to own an elegantly appointed, luxury suite within a world-class resort," according to Sarah Andrus of Armanasco Public Relations, which represents Carmel Valley Ranch. When not in use by their owners, the condo-hotel units can be rented out to guests directly by the owners or through the hotel management company.

PMG Architects was hired to handle the design, and once completed, the suites will include flat-screen televisions, raindrop shower heads and modern bath fixtures, as well as outdoor decks or patios, and wood-burning fireplaces.

Violi reported the full project should be done by the middle of next year.

"We will stay open throughout the renovation process," he said. "We will not close the whole resort at any point."

## Consign Couture



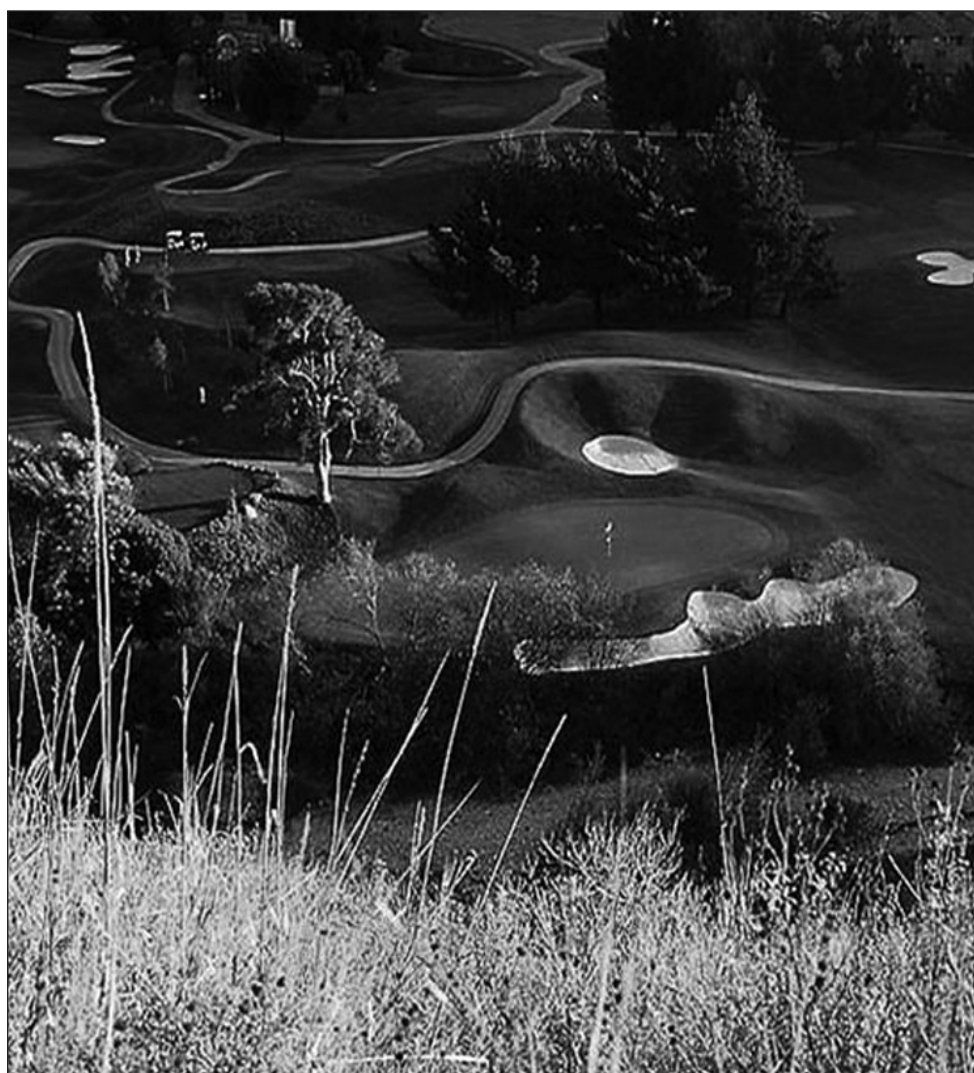
## Buy and Sell

"WE DO EVERYTHING IN STYLE!"

Open Mon. 10-5 • Closed Tuesday  
Wed-Sat 10-5 • Sunday 12-5

Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.625.1081

Visit our website at [www.ConsignCouture.com](http://www.ConsignCouture.com)



Carmel Valley Ranch has new owners who are investing a lot of money into upgrading the golf course (above). Also, the ranch's hotel rooms will be converted to "condominium-hotel units."



*Top 1% Award Winning Sales Leader*



# Tom Bruce

*Representing the finest properties  
on the Monterey Peninsula*

**(831) 277-7200**

tom@tombruce.com • tombruce.com



Pebble Beach, Dramatic Oceanfront on 2.75 Acres  
\$28,500,000



Pebble Beach Estate with Guest House, Walk to The Lodge  
\$3,950,000



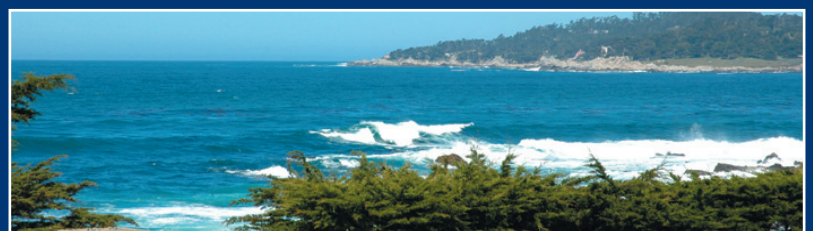
Pebble Beach, 4 Bedroom Mediterranean Masterpiece  
\$6,970,000



The Ultimate Carmel Charmer, Steps to the Beach  
\$4,850,000



Pebble Beach, French Country Estate with Ocean Views  
\$6,950,000



Carmel, Scenic Road Lot with Plans for 3,000 sf Home  
\$4,700,000



Pebble Beach, New Construction, 7,450 sq ft on 2.9 acres  
\$6,750,000



Carmel, Unbelievable Views, One Block to the Beach  
\$3,950,000



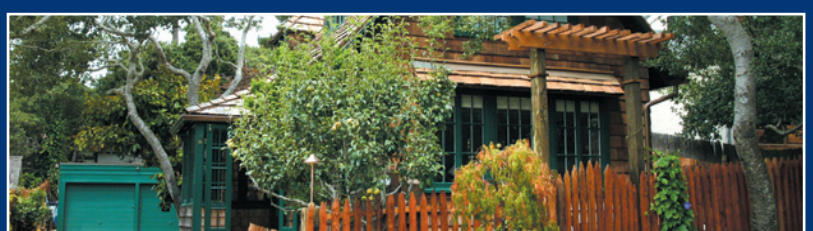
Pebble Beach, 4 Bedrooms, 5.5 Baths with Guest House  
\$4,950,000



Carmel, Walk to Town and Beach \$1,995,000  
Katherine Bruce Filbin 277-7400



Steps to The Lodge, 3 Bedrooms, 3 Baths, Great Ocean Views  
\$4,900,000



Carmel Cottage with Outdoor Garden Patio and Fireplace  
\$1,525,000